



UNIVERSITY OF  
COPENHAGEN

# APPENDICES

University of Copenhagen  
Faculty of Health and Medicine  
School of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK

30 March – 3 April 2020

Accreditation site visit by EAEVE/ESEVT



## Table of content

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Appendix 1.1 List of the councils/boards/committees .....   | 2   |
| Appendix 1.2 - A non-exhaustive list providing an overview of main collaborative partners.....  | 5   |
| Appendix 1.4 - Written assessment procedures for QA at UCPH.....  | 8   |
| Appendix 2.1 List of the ongoing and planned major investments for developing, improving and/or refurbishing facilities and equipment, and origin of the funding .....      | 22  |
| Appendix 3.1. BSc and MSc Curricula Overviews .....   | 23  |
| Appendix 3.2. Scheduled course hours used within the mandatory core BSc and MSC courses on the EAEVE subjects .....   | 29  |
| Appendix 3.3. The contribution of the veterinary BSc and MSc curriculum courses towards the development of the ESEVT Day 1 competences (cf. ESEVT SOP, 2019, Annex 2) ..... | 30  |
| Appendix 3.4 Copy of EPT rotation contract .....  | 32  |
| Appendix 4.1 Building facilities for the two departments.....   | 34  |
| Appendix 4.2 List of equipment, UH-CA, Frederiksberg, University of Copenhagen .....  | 38  |
| Appendix 4.3 Map of Frederiksberg Campus .....  | 43  |
| Appendix 4.4 Map of Taastrup Campus.....  | 45  |
| Appendix 4.5 List and map of locations for extramural activities under academic supervision .....   | 47  |
| Appendix 8.1 Logbooks .....   | 50  |
| Logbog for praktisk kødkontrol.....   | 65  |
| Appendix 8.2 Reflection paper/ logbook general clinical practice – companion animal .....   | 67  |
| Appendix 8.3. Sheet for workplace assessment of student performance within clinical companion animal rotations .....  | 70  |
| Appendix 9.1. Current academic staff, qualifications, their FTE and departmental affiliations .....   | 76  |
| Appendix 9.2 – List of European and American Veterinary Diplomates at UCPH Vetschool .....  | 82  |
| Appendix 10.1 List of scientific publications from the Establishment's academic staff in peer reviewed journals (2018 publications) .....                                   | 84  |
| Appendix 10.2 List of research projects .....   | 116 |

## Appendix 1.1 List of the councils/boards/committees

### Councils, boards and committees at UCPH

Across the University, staff collaborate within and across the organisational units in order to resolve academic, research, educational and administrative issues. Below is an overview of the most common councils, boards and committees.

#### Rectoral committees

The Rector may appoint committees to advise the Rector and Prorectors within various areas central to the entire University. The composition of such committees varies. These are the current councils and committees:

- [The University of Copenhagen Research and Innovation Council \(KUFIR\)](#)
- [The University of Copenhagen Academic Board on Education Strategy \(KUUR\)](#)
- [The University of Copenhagen Strategic Communication Council \(KUSK\)](#)
- [The Practice Committee](#)

#### Collaboration committees

The collaboration committees contribute to promoting collaboration between management and staff and are therefore composed of representatives from both sides. The collaboration committees discuss and lay down guidelines on work and staff-related issues, change projects, new technology, supplementary training activities and the financial situation.

- See [list of collaboration committees](#).

#### Academic councils

Each faculty has an academic council that consists of representatives of academic staff and students. The academic councils work with research, education and knowledge sharing. They also set up academic committees to assess applicants for academic posts, confer PhDs and doctorates and comment on academic matters that have significance for the faculty's activities.

- See [list of academic councils](#).

#### Study boards

Study boards are composed of an equal number of representatives of academic staff and students and are responsible for organising the University's study programmes. Among other things, this involves assuring and enhancing the quality of teaching, drawing up proposals for curricula, organising exams and processing applications for credit transfer and exemptions.

- See [list of study boards](#).

## **Senate**

The Senate is an advisory body where staff and student representatives appointed by the academic councils meet with the management to discuss topics and themes which are of significance to the University's core services and to advise the Rector.

The Senate can discuss the University's development and challenges as an academic institution just as the Senate is an open forum where the management can take in wishes, ideas and criticism from the entire University. In addition, the Senate discusses the University's budget, target plan and development contract once a year. The Senate may also be involved in important consultation processes.

Senate meetings take place two to four times a year, and are open for the entire university body.

- [The Senate on KUnet \(intranet\)](#)

## **Board of Representatives**

The Board of Representatives acts as the Rector's strategic sounding board by inspiring and strengthening the university's work through identification and acknowledgement of (topical) issues. The representatives, who are appointed by the faculties' advisory boards, contribute to UCPH's strategy work through their own experiences and ideas.

Beyond acting as the Rector's strategic sounding board, the Board of Representatives is also in charge of appointing six members from the corporate sector and governmental authorities as well as from other research and educational institutions etc. for an appointment committee, which appoints external members to the Board at UCPH.

The Board of Representatives holds three annual meetings.

- [Board of Representatives](#)

## **Councils, Boards and Committees at the Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences - SUND**

At The Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences there are established a series of councils, boards and committees, which help ensure that we conduct the best possible research, offer the best possible study programmes, and constitute the best possible workplace for the faculty staff.

These faculty-level councils, boards and committees advise the Dean's Office and the Faculty Management. In addition, advisory committees are found at department level and at Faculty Services.

### **Councils and Committees:**

- [The Academic Council](#)
- [The Faculty Collaboration Committee](#)
- [Faculty Occupational Health and Safety Committee](#)
- [Educational Councils](#)

**Boards and Other Fora:**

[Study Boards](#)

[Student Forum \(in Danish\)](#)

**Study Board for Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science**

The Study Boards are responsible for ensuring the organisation, completion and development of study programmes and teaching. The [Study Board for Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science](#) home page - in Danish language only – outlines the tasks, responsibilities, members of the Board.

[Rules of procedure for the Study Board for Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science](#)

[Members](#)

[Heads of studies](#)

[Minutes of meeting](#)

[Meeting dates](#)

## Appendix 1.2 - A non-exhaustive list providing an overview of main collaborative partners

| Name of institution                                     | Type of collaboration                                  | National | International |
|---|--|----------|---------------|
| Statens Serum Institut                                  | PhD-supervision  | x        |               |
| Danish Technical University                             | PhD-supervision  | x        |               |
| Aarhus University                                       | Master thesis project work<br>PhD-supervision          | x        |               |
| Aalborg Slagteri  | Rectal palpation, cows                                 | x        |               |
| School of Veterinary Medicine,<br>University of Utrecht | Student exchange, master level<br>Exchange of teachers |          | x             |
| Slagteriskolen  | Meat inspection training                               | x        |               |
| University of Sydney                                    | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| University of Melbourne                                 | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| University of Gent                                      | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| University of Helsinki                                  | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| Norwegian University of Life<br>Sciences (NMBU)         | PhD-supervision, Student<br>exchange, master level     |          | x             |
| Swedish University of<br>Agricultural Sciences (SLU)    | PhD-supervision, Student<br>exchange, master level     |          | x             |
| University of Veterinary<br>Medicine Hannover           | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| Justus-Liebig-University<br>Giessen                     | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| University of Veterinary<br>Medicine Vienna             | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |
| Estonian University of Life<br>Sciences                 | Student exchange, master level                         |          | x             |

## Appendix 1.3 Summary of the Establishment strategic plan with an updated SWOT analysis

### Vision and Mission for the Vetschool

**Vision:** *Health and welfare for animals and human beings in a changing world.*

**Mission:** *To deliver research and research based teaching necessary for education in veterinary medicine and animal science including research and research-based teaching on the challenges emanating from interaction between animals and human beings. Our research contributes to the solution of actual societal tasks and to anchor an evidence based growth of our society.*

The Vet. School **vision** is further detailed into:

- Research, teaching and clinical activities is world class
- The Veterinary School adds significantly to the ranking of University of Copenhagen by being high ranked within veterinary medicine

The Vet. School **mission** is further detailed into:

- Veterinary teaching hospitals supporting clinical research and teaching at the highest international level
- Performing high quality veterinary research to the benefit of single animals, animal populations and human beings
- To develop and customise diagnostic procedures, treatment and care to enhance single animals health and welfare
- Based on our high professional level to train and educate future veterinarians to a professional and balanced work life
- To communicate our knowledge on a high level to the society

The School of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science and the two veterinary departments' strategy closely follows the general Faculty of Health and Medical Sciences and University of Copenhagen strategies 2019 – 2023 which are approved by the UCPH management and board.

### The overall University of Copenhagen strategy is subdivided into 4 main pillars

1. Attracting, developing and retaining academic talent
2. Education with closer ties to research and practice
3. Collaboration and societal commitment – nationally and globally
4. One unified and focused university

## SWOT, School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Copenhagen, 2019

| Internal strengths  | Internal weaknesses  |
|---|--|
| <p>Highly qualified applicants for the DVM programme</p> <p>Strongly engaged Faculty, staff and students</p> <p>Strong job opportunities for veterinary graduates</p> <p>Strong research both within classical and emerging veterinary disciplines</p> <p>Currently (2019) ranked as no. 15 on the Times Higher QS-ranking and no. 3 on the Shanghai List</p> <p>Strong research benefits from being located in the center of the largest concentration of pharmaceutical industries in northern Europe</p> <p>Attracts a high proportion of competitive national and international research grants</p> <p>From 2020 we have a significant annual budget for research and scientific advice to the Danish Veterinary and Food Administration</p> <p>Formalised and effective forum for communication and interaction with external stakeholders in the form of an employer panel and regular employer surveys</p> | <p>Reduced possibilities for maintaining necessary teaching infrastructure</p> <p>Partially intransparent and potentially insufficient long-term funding of the VTH-activities</p> <p>Structural barriers for international student mobility (mainly outgoing)</p> <p>Relatively few possibilities funding for veterinary clinical science projects reduces the possibilities for attracting PhD-students to the clinical area</p> <p>Lack of sufficient up-to-date experimental Animal Facilities</p> |
| External opportunities  | External threats   |
| <p>Strategic research and teaching cooperation with more, international veterinary establishments</p> <p>Increased intra- and inter Faculty cooperation</p> <p>Attract more talented staff internationally</p> <p>Further develop the area of post-graduate education incl residency-training, master programmes, CPD etc.</p> <p>Further increase cooperation with external stakeholders</p>   | <p>Further reduced basic funding due to economic cutbacks</p> <p>Reduction of governmental funding for research</p> <p>Increased competition from corporate private practices</p> <p>Some old buildings with challenges related to in-door climate including toxic mould in the VTH at Frederiksberg.</p>  |

# Appendix 1.4 - Written assessment procedures for QA at UCPH

1 SEPTEMBER 2019

## Policy for Quality Assurance of Study Programmes at the University of Copenhagen

### Introduction

The University of Copenhagen aims to run research-based study programmes of the highest international calibre. This makes regular and systematic quality assurance crucial. Highly qualified lecturers develop and run the programmes and are at the key to quality assurance and the quality culture at UCPH. The active role played in evaluations by the students is also crucial, e.g. they sit on study boards and are part of the process of dialogue with the other stakeholders.

The strategic objectives for quality assurance are defined in the University's strategies and target plans.

Quality assurance of study programmes requires a clear and unambiguous managerial and organisational structure. As per the University statutes, the responsibility for the study programmes, including quality assurance, lies with the deans, heads of department, study boards and heads of studies. The responsibility for follow-up on the Deans' annual reports on quality of education lies with the Rector. The Director for Education oversees the quality assurance work done by the faculties. This includes how they implement the University-wide policy.

Quality assurance is co-ordinated by management forums at University level – the Study Administration Coordination Committee<sup>1</sup> (SAK), the Academic Board on Education Strategy<sup>2</sup> (KUUR), the Executive Management<sup>3</sup> (DIR) and the University of Copenhagen's Management Team<sup>4</sup> (LT). Strategic educational initiatives, e.g. education portfolios, are approved by the University Board, following discussions in KUUR, the Executive Management and the Management Team.

These forums also develop University policies and guidelines for quality assurance, while the Rector approves, monitors and follows up on them. The quality assurance work is implemented at the faculties by programme managers, study boards and administrators and through lecturers' specific programme activities in dialogue with students.

The University statutes stipulate that responsibility for the study programmes lies with the six faculties. They are responsible for drawing up faculty quality-assurance policies, procedures and documentation that comply with University policies and guidelines. In other words, quality assurance is subject to a combination of University and faculty guidelines.

---

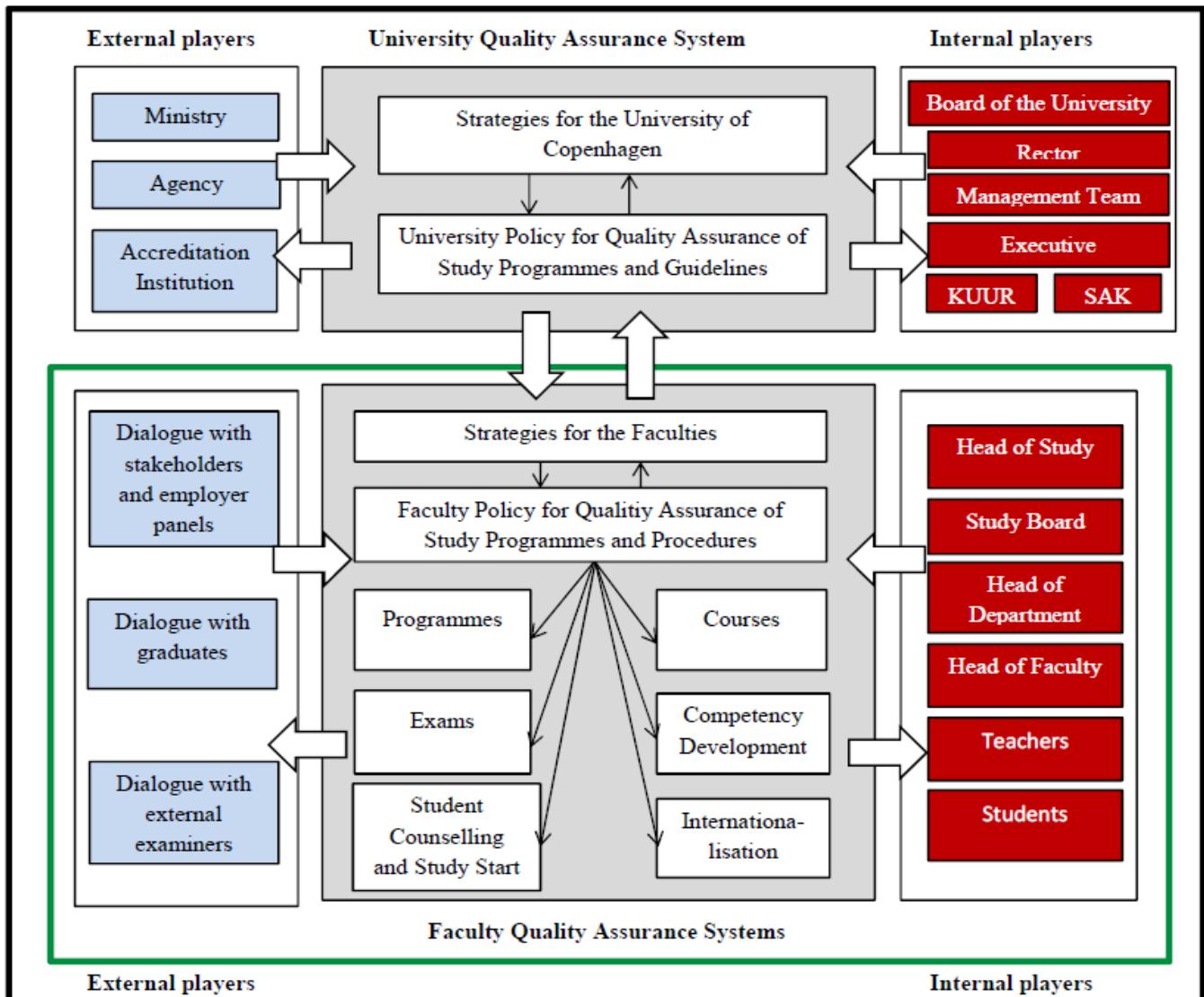
<sup>1</sup> SAK (the Study Administration Coordination Committee) consists of the faculties' directors of studies and the deputy director of the programme. SAK discusses and implements initiatives within the study-administrative area.

<sup>2</sup> KUUR (Academic Board on Education Strategy) consists of the faculties' associate deans for education, the prorector for education and student representatives. KUUR advises LT and DIR on education strategy issues.

<sup>3</sup> DIR (executive management) consists of the Rector's Office and the university director.

<sup>4</sup> LT (management team) consists of the faculties' deans and the Executive Management.

**Figure 1. Quality Assurance System at the University of Copenhagen**



The bold, black frame denotes the framework for the overall system. The diagram shows how internal and external stakeholders interact to set quality-assurance policy and educational strategies.

The bold, green frame denotes the framework for the faculty systems, including interaction between internal and external stakeholders. The faculty systems involve a number of procedures based on six themes. These procedures comply with the requirements of the “European standards and guidelines for internal quality assurance within higher education institutions”.

The arrows between the faculty and University frameworks indicate where the University sets the parameters for the faculties and also where the faculties provide feedback on their work. The feedback helps improve policies and strategies.

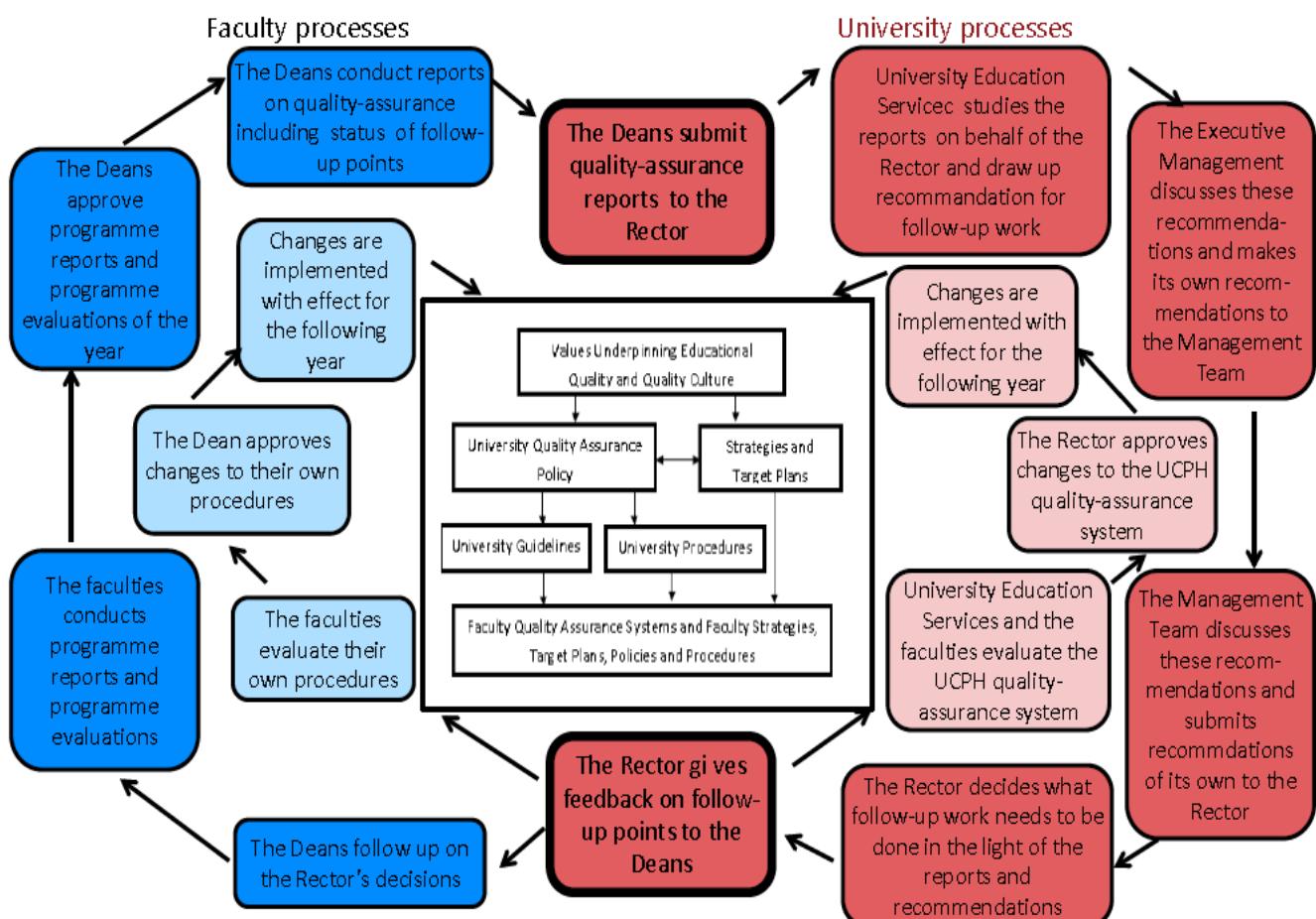
## **Reporting to University management**

The faculties submit annual quality-assurance reports to the Rector. How the Rector deals with them is described in “University Procedure for Approval of and Follow-up on the Deans’ Reports on Quality of Education”. The faculty reports consist of the results of programme reports and/or programme evaluations and an analysis of other qualitative and quantitative material. The requirements for these reports are set out in “Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”.

## Evaluation and development of UCPH's quality assurance system

As part of the follow-up on the Deans' annual reports on quality of education, University Education Services conducts regular evaluations of the UCPH quality assurance system on behalf of the Director for Education. These evaluations are designed to ensure that the quality assurance system complies with the requirements placed on it by both the University and external stakeholders and to develop best practice in all of the faculties. The faculties are involved in the evaluations, which are the responsibility of SAK-QA<sup>5</sup>.

**Figur 2. Evaluation of the quality-assurance system**



<sup>5</sup> SAK-QA, a permanent sub-committee of UCPH's Study Administration Co-ordination Committee (SAK), which consists of a representative from University Education Services and one from each faculty.

## **The quality-assurance policy**

The University's quality assurance policy complies with the requirements of the "European Standards and Guidelines for Quality Assurance in the European Higher Education Area" (ESG) and is divided into the same sections:

**Section 1 outlines the areas covered.**

Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5 **describe individual procedures and requirements.** UCPH has a range of overall procedures supplemented by faculty procedures. A list is also provided of information and guidelines to be published by the faculties and of the supplementary descriptions to be incorporated into the faculty policies.

**Section 6** deals with documentation and monitoring, **section 7** with the publishing of information about the study programmes.

This policy comes into force on 1 September 2014.

The quality assurance policy has been revised with effect from 1 September 2016, 2017, 2018, and 2019.

### **ESG 1.1 – Policy and procedures for quality assurance**

"Institutions should have a policy and associated procedures for the assurance of the quality and standards of their programmes and awards. They should also commit themselves explicitly to the development of a culture which recognises the importance of quality, and quality assurance, in their work. To achieve this, institutions should develop and implement a strategy for the continuous enhancement of quality. The strategy, policy and procedures should have a formal status and be publicly available. They should also include a role for students and other stakeholders." <sup>6</sup>

### **The University of Copenhagen:**

The quality-assurance policy covers every higher education programme at the University<sup>7</sup>, no matter where and how it is run. It stipulates that the faculties are responsible for:

- 1.2 Approval, monitoring and periodic review of programmes and awards
- 1.3 Assessment of students
- 1.4 Quality assurance of the lecturers
- 1.5 Learning resources and student support
- 1.6 Information systems
- 1.7 Public information

### **Requirements placed by the University on the faculties' quality-assurance systems:**

#### **a. Key indicators of educational quality**

Systematic collation of documentation and follow-up in each individual area. Faculty systems must stipulate clearly which parameters are used. The faculties monitor and follow up on a number of parameters used as key indicators of educational quality stipulated by the University (see ESG 1.6a).

#### **b. Organisation and responsibilities**

---

<sup>6</sup> The Danish translation of ESG is from the University and Property Agency's 2010 publication "Universiteternes kvalitetsarbejde".

<sup>7</sup> Bachelor's, master's, master's for working professionals, continuing education master's, professional bachelor, postgraduate diploma and adult higher education (academy) programmes.

Each faculty draws up a comprehensive description of the organisational and managerial responsibility for the quality assurance of its study programmes, including how students are involved. The description of the organisation includes a brief introduction to the main councils, boards, committees and management functions involved in quality assurance. It also clearly indicates who has overall responsibility and who are the main figures involved in the key procedures in the faculty.

**c. Requirements to the faculty procedures**

The faculty procedures must stipulate the frequency of each activity, who is responsible for implementation and follow-up, and whether any other parties are involved. These items must also be stipulated in cases where the University has decreed minimum frequency requirements or specific requirements about who is responsible for the process or its place in the management structure.

**d. Implementation of quality assurance at faculty level**

The faculties publish details about how they implement the quality assurance policy on their websites under "About the Faculty".

## **ESG 1.2 Approval, monitoring and periodic review of programmes and awards**

"Institutions should have formal mechanisms for the approval, periodic review and monitoring of their programmes and awards."

### **The University of Copenhagen:**

"Guidelines for Course Evaluations and the Publication of Course Evaluation Reports" prescribes the frequency of evaluations and sets out the requirements for evaluation plans, evaluation procedures and the publication of course evaluation reports.

"Guidelines for Annual Programme Reports at the University of Copenhagen" sets out the requirements for the content and scope of the faculties' programme reports.

"Guidelines for Programme Evaluations at the University of Copenhagen" sets out the requirements for the content and scope of the faculties' programme evaluations. The programme evaluations include more quantitative and qualitative data than the programme reports. This means that in a programme evaluation it is possible to perform deeper analyses of causal relationships for the programme than is the case with a programme report.

"Guidelines for Selection and Involvement of External Experts in Programme Evaluations at the University of Copenhagen" makes minimum requirements of the number and team of external experts and their role in the programme evaluations.

"Procedure for Graduate Surveys at the University of Copenhagen" sets out the requirements for the content and scope of graduate surveys and outlines the division of responsibilities between the University and the faculties. The procedure stipulates that the University conducts a graduate survey every three years. The University has decided that the graduate surveys by turn will form part of the programme evaluations (see ESG 1.2d) and part of the programme reports (see ESG 1.2c).

The University has joint "Guidelines for the Deans' Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education", which set out requirements for how often the individual elements must be included in reporting, and for

which elements the faculties must set measurable standards. The University requires the faculties to use the same template.

“UCPH principles for calculating the ratios of full-time/part-time academic staff and student FTEs/full-time academic staff” lays down the requirements placed on the faculties for calculating both ratios. The faculties must provide a description of the method used to acquire data on the deployment of full-time and part-time academic staff at study-programme level. The method must comply with the UCPH principles, see Appendix 1 at the back of this document.

“University Procedure for Approval of and Follow-up on the Deans’ Reports on Quality on Education” describes the process by which the University approves the Faculty Reports Concerning Quality Assurance and the Rector provides feedback to the Faculties.

The “Annual Cycle for Applying for Approval of New Study Programmes” details the University’s internal deadlines for approving proposals for new study programmes and relates them to the Ministry’s deadlines for applying for prequalification. The annual cycle is updated once a year.

“University Procedure for Approving New Study Programmes” describes the process by which the University approves proposals by the faculties for new study programmes. It contains a checklist for the faculties so that proposals are carefully prepared and meet the requirements for prequalification. Approval by the University is preceded by the faculties’ own internal procedures (see ESG 1.2e).

“Guidelines for the Closure and Merger of Study Programmes” describes the elements that the faculties must incorporate into their considerations regarding the closure or merger of existing study programmes, as well as which stakeholders to involve.

“Procedure for the Rector’s Approval of the Closure and Merger of Study Programmes” describes the process by which the University approves proposals by the faculties for closing and merging study programmes.

The University supports the quality of internationalisation work on its study programmes by monitoring bilateral exchange agreements, (see ”Procedure and Checklist for Entering into and Ending Erasmus Agreements”), including the balance of mobility.

University Education Services provides assistance to the faculties on all matters relating to study programmes, including the regulatory and legal framework.

### **University requirements for faculty quality assurance systems:**

#### **a. Quality assurance of curricula and course descriptions, including competence profiles, descriptions of objectives and assessment criteria.**

The faculties have procedures for the quality assurance of curricula and course descriptions, including co-ordinating the terms used with the relevant descriptions in the Qualifications Framework. The procedures also cover competence profiles, descriptions of objectives for study activities and assessment criteria (see the curriculum). The competence profiles comply with the requirements for learning levels set out in the qualifications framework. The competence profile, descriptions of objectives and assessment criteria must relate to knowledge, skills and competences. The descriptions contained in the curriculum – of programme content, structure, objectives, assessment criteria – are there to help students achieve the competence profile. The procedure is designed to ensure that changes to the competence profile in the curriculum are recorded on the examination certificate, so that there is consistency between the competence profile in the

curriculum and the examination certificate. The forms of exams also reflect the competence profile. Curricula and course descriptions are monitored and reviewed at least every three years.

**b. Procedures for course evaluations, including projects, internships, field studies and outsourced courses**

The faculties have procedures that comply with the University’s “Guidelines for Course Evaluations and the Publication of Course Evaluation Reports”. The Dean is responsible for publishing course evaluation reports.

**c. Procedure for annual programme reports**

The faculties have procedures for programme reports that comply with “Guidelines for Programme Reports at the University of Copenhagen”. These annual reports are submitted to the Dean. They are then submitted to the Rector as part of the Deans’ annual report on quality assurance (see Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”).

**d. Procedure for programme evaluations**

The faculties have procedures for programme evaluations that comply with the University’s “Guidelines for Programme Evaluations at the University of Copenhagen”. External experts are involved in writing the programme evaluations. The definition of external participation is stipulated in the guidelines. The study programmes are evaluated at least once every six years and reports submitted to the Dean. They are then submitted to the Rector as part of the Deans’ annual report on quality assurance (see “Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”).

**e. Procedure for developing new programmes**

The faculties have procedures for developing new study programmes, including how employers and other stakeholders are involved in the process and the role played by the management in the decision-making process. Each faculty sets quantifiable standards for quality, i.e. the requirements that the programme must meet before the faculty approves the proposal. For each proposed programme, the faculty draws up a competence matrix and a research matrix.

**f. Procedure for closing and merging programmes**

The faculties have procedures for closing and merging study programmes that comply with “Guidelines for the Closure and Merger of Study Programmes”. Deliberations concerning the closure and merger of programmes are included in the annual programme report (see. ESG 1.2c). The faculties define the criteria for when consideration should be given to closing programmes.

**g. Procedure for dialogue with graduates**

The faculties have procedures for regular and systematic dialogue with graduates. The procedure describes the purpose of the dialogue, who is responsible for incorporating the findings into quality-assurance work and who else is involved. “Procedure for Graduate Surveys at the University of Copenhagen” stipulates how often the University conducts graduate surveys, i.e. collates and disseminates answers from respondents. The faculty procedures describe how the findings will be applied in the quality-assurance work.

**h. Procedure for dialogue with employer panels**

The faculties have procedures for regular and systematic dialogue with employer panels. This purpose of the dialogue is to assure and enhance the quality and relevance of the programmes. The

Dean is responsible for ensuring that all study programmes engage in regular dialogue with employer panels. These findings are included in programme reports and evaluations.

**i. Procedure for involving the chairs of external examiners**

The faculties have procedures for involving the chairs of the corps of external examiners, e.g. following up on the annual chair of external examiners reports. These reports are included in at least the programme reports and programme evaluations.

**j. Erasmus agreements and exchange balance**

The faculties have procedures for Erasmus agreements that comply with the University's "Procedure and Checklist for Entering into and Ending Erasmus Agreements", including monitoring the balance between incoming and outgoing students<sup>8</sup>. This also applies to the balance in other exchange agreements to which the faculties are party. A separate annual report on balance is submitted to the Rector.

**k. Procedure for following up on the Rector's feedback on the quality of education**

All faculties must have a procedure in place for following up on the Rector's feedback to the deans on their reports about the quality of education. The description of this procedure must include who is involved in it, how they are involved and who is responsible for the follow-up.

### **ESG 1.3 Assessment of students**

"Students should be assessed using published criteria, regulations and procedures which are applied consistently."

#### **The University of Copenhagen:**

Student assessments must comply with national regulations. Curricula and faculty exam rules and procedures are drawn up in accordance with the relevant ministerial orders. University rules concerning students and programmes are published on the website and Intranet, (e.g. disciplinary measures, exam conditions for students with disabilities, etc.).

#### **University requirements for the content of faculty systems:**

**a. Curricula and exam rules**

The faculties are responsible for publishing curricula. The faculties' exam rules and procedures are published on their own intranet/websites so that students are aware of their rights and obligations. The University requires that students familiarise themselves with the rules.

**b. Rules regarding cheating and plagiarism**

The faculties are responsible for informing students about the University's rules regarding exam cheating and plagiarism.

**c. Procedure for exam complaints and appeals**

The faculties have procedures for complaints and appeals that are available to students and lecturers.

### **ESG 1.4 Quality assurance of teaching staff**

---

<sup>8</sup> Balance is defined as the value of credits for FTEs transferred from UCPH students studying abroad (FTE exports) at least equalling the value of credits earned by international students at the University of Copenhagen (FTE imports).

“Institutions should have ways of satisfying themselves that staff involved with the teaching of students are qualified and competent to do so. They should be available to those undertaking external reviews, and commented upon in reports.”

### **The University of Copenhagen:**

The University wants to provide the best-possible framework for teaching, including robust support systems and learning resources. Systematic evaluation is the main method of quality assurance in teaching (see the University’s “Guidelines for Course Evaluations and the Publication of Course Evaluation Reports”).

Another method is to employ lecturers with research skills who are capable of integrating their research knowledge into their teaching (“Values underpinning the Quality of Education and Quality Culture at the University of Copenhagen”).

The University seeks to enhance the quality of its teaching by offering skills-enhancement courses for all lectures who need it. Performance and development reviews for lecturers cover their teaching, and negotiations on pay and conditions focus on their teaching qualifications.

”Policy Guidelines for Deploying and Developing the Skills of full- and part-time Academic Staff” sets out the requirements for the content of the faculties’ policy for deploying and developing the skills of full- and part-time academic staff.

The University has also issued guidelines to enhance the pedagogic skills of lecturers and supervisors:

1. “Common Guidelines for the Teaching and Learning in Higher Education Programme”
2. “Common Guidelines for Teaching Portfolios when Appointing Academic Staff at the University of Copenhagen” supported by ”UCPH Pedagogic Competence Profile”.
3. ”Teaching Portfolio for Ongoing Reflection on own Teaching” is supported by the “UCPH Pedagogic Competence Profile”.

The Centre for Internationalisation and Parallel Language Use (CIP) is responsible for the quality assurance of English-language teaching and runs skills-enhancement programmes.

### **University requirements for faculty quality assurance systems:**

#### **a. Advertising academic posts**

The faculties are responsible for publishing requirements for advertising academic posts that comply with national regulations and with the University of Copenhagen’s human resources rules, including “Common Guidelines for Teaching Portfolios when Appointing Academic Staff at the University of Copenhagen”. UCPH requires students to be included in appointment committees when permanent academic staff appointments are made.

#### **b. Implementation of pedagogic guidelines**

The faculties describe how they intend to implement the University’s pedagogic guidelines, including quality assurance of the “University guidelines for the “Teaching and Learning in Higher Education Programme”.

#### **c. Deploying and Developing the Skills of full- and part-time Academic Staff**

Faculties have policies for Deploying and Developing the Skills of full- and part-time Academic Staff in accordance with ”Policy Guidelines for Deploying and Developing the Skills of full- and part-time Academic Staff”. The policy should, among other things, describe what is done by

permanent academic staff and part-time academic staff respectively, and how part-time staff are integrated into the academic environment and contribute to the development of the individual study programmes. The policy must also describe the options both full-time and part-time academic staff have for pedagogic skills development (see ESG 1.4d and e).

**d. Pedagogic skills enhancement for full-time, new and part-time teaching staff**

The faculties have procedures for pedagogic skills enhancement for full-time academic staff, for following up on course evaluations and for setting quality targets. The faculties have procedures for introducing new teachers and part-time staff to their duties and setting quality targets. A report on pedagogic skills enhancement for full-time, new teachers and part-time academic staff is submitted to the Rector at least every three years (see “Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”).

**e. Research-based study programmes**

The University has a definition of research-based study programmes in “Values Underpinning the Quality of Education and the Quality Culture at the University of Copenhagen” The faculties assess the research base of the study programmes annually based on the research matrix and full-time/part-time academic staff ratios, FTEs. The faculties set their own criteria for its quality, as a minimum for full-time/part-time academic staff ratios, FTEs. Research-based study programmes is included in programme reports, programme evaluations and in the faculty reports on quality assurance to the Rector (see “Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”).

### **ESG 1.5 – Learning resources and student support**

“Institutions should ensure that the resources available for the support of student learning are adequate and appropriate for each programme offered.”

**The University of Copenhagen:**

The University conducts every third year a student evaluation of the teaching environment. The faculties draw up action plans based on the results of the teaching environment evaluations. The status of the follow-up work on the action plans for the teaching environment evaluations is included in the deans' annual report on the quality of education, (see ”Guidelines for the Deans’ Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education”). All refurbishment and building projects are subjected to a study-environment screening process.

“Guidelines for Quality Assurance of Student Counselling and Career Guidance” sets out the content and scope of the faculties’ quality assurance of their student-counselling and career-guidance services.

As part of its internationalisation process, the University provides advice to academic staff from other countries about residency and employment in Denmark to students planning a study trip abroad about what to expect.

## **University requirements for faculty quality assurance systems:**

### **a. Procedure for study start**

The faculties have a procedure for getting students off to the best-possible start to their studies. The procedure describes the minimum requirements for study-start activities, and who is responsible for them. It also complies with the University's "Guidelines for Introductory Activities". Reports on study start are submitted to the Rector at least once every third year as part of the annual faculty report on quality assurance (see "Guidelines for the Deans' Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality of Education").

### **b. Procedure for student counselling and career guidance**

The faculties have procedures for student counselling and career guidance that comply with "Guidelines for Quality Assurance of Student Counselling and Career Guidance". The procedures describe how quality is assured and define a series of quantitative and qualitative parameters. Each faculty describes its system for collating statistics, how knowledge and experience derived from the faculty's contacts with business and industry are passed on to career-guidance staff, and how knowledge and experience relating to students, study programmes and careers is relayed from student-counselling and career-guidance services to the study programmes.

Annual reports are submitted to the Dean. Reports are submitted to the Rector at least once every third year as part of the annual faculty report on quality assurance (see "Guidelines for Faculty Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality Assurance").

### **c. Support for learning, student life and physical frameworks**

The faculties have procedures that describe how they provide support for learning, student life and the physical frameworks and how they assure the quality of these services.

### **d. Influence on the study environment and learning resources**

The faculties have procedures that describe student involvement in enhancing the study environment and learning resources.

### **e. Students' contact with researchers**

The faculties have procedures that describe how students are guaranteed interaction with the relevant research environments and set parameters for quantification, e.g. student/full-time academic staff ratios. FTEs. Reports on student interaction with research is included in programme reports, programme evaluations and in the faculty reports on quality assurance to the Rector (see "Guidelines for Faculty Reports to the Rector Concerning Quality Assurance").

### **f. Internationalisation**

The faculties have procedures for encouraging student participation in an international study environment, e.g. via the presence of, and interaction with, lecturers and students from other countries. The international nature of the study environment is also supported by making information available in English, e.g. teaching material, advice and administrative services. The University publishes information and guidelines aimed at making it easy and attractive for Danish students to go on study trips abroad. The faculty sets and monitors targets for information about study trips abroad.

Annual reports are submitted to the Dean.

## **ESG 1.6 – Information systems**

“Institutions should ensure that they collect, analyse and use relevant information for the effective management of their programmes of study and other activities.”

### **The University of Copenhagen:**

The faculties and University Education Services produce statistics on the study programmes for use by management and for monitoring purposes. Programme managers in the faculties and University management forums such as the Study Administration Co-ordination Committee (SAK) and the Academic Board on Education Strategy (KUUR) follow up on these statistics. The statistics generated by monitoring the study programmes also provide a basis for student counselling work, and inform University Education Services’ casework and educational development strategy.

Regular statistics are produced for intake, student numbers, completion times, drop-out rates, number of degrees conferred, FTEs and students who are behind in their studies. This data facilitates counselling sessions when necessary.

University Education Services reports relevant information to official agencies and, when required, publishes it on the University website.

University Education Services also compiles official statistics and management information, which is validated by the faculties. The faculties can submit data requests to University Education Services, e.g. graduate analyses, drop-out rates, etc.

### **University requirements for faculty quality assurance systems:**

#### **a. Monitoring of management information**

The faculties have procedures for how programmes are monitored, which areas are monitored and how the programme managers make use of this information. The description specifies who is responsible for the monitoring and the follow-up work, and determines when action is required to rectify problematic trends. The following is included in the faculties' programme evaluations and in the Deans' reporting of quality of education to the Rector.

The faculties monitor at least the following:

- A. Intake\*
- B. Student numbers\*
- C. Drop-out rate(s)\*
- D. Degrees conferred\*
- E. Study progression\*
- F. Completion times\*
- G. Pass rates for study activities
- H. Employment/unemployment\*
- I. Teaching hours on bachelor's programmes\*
- J. Teaching hours on master's programmes\*
- K. Outgoing exchange programmes\*
- L. The number of international students on master's programmes\*
- M. Educational environment assessment\*

- N. Full-time/part-time academic staff ratio (FTEs)
- O. Student/full-time academic staff ratio (FTEs)
- P. Study start
- Q. Student counselling and career guidance
- R. Dialogue with graduates
- S. Pedagogic skills enhancement for full-time, new and part-time academic staff
- T. Support for the study programmes' competence profil Understøttelse af uddannelsernes kompetenceprofil (competence matrix)
- U. Research-based study programmes (research matrix)
- V. Research quality (reporting on current research evaluations)

Data is assessed at programme level, except P, Q and S, which can be assessed at faculty level.

A, B, C, D, E, F and H are assessed separately for master's degree programmes for working professionals and ordinary master's degree programmes. The other programme-specific data is assessed jointly for master's degree programmes for working professionals and ordinary master's degree programmes.

Programme-specific data for professional master's, diploma and academy programmes only covers A, B, C, G, N, O, P, T and U if P is not assessed at faculty level.

\*University Education Services collates and publishes data on the intranet every year on 1 December. Graduate surveys are not, however, available until the end of December.

## **b. Quantifiable quality standards**

The faculties must define ambitious standards for several parameters, which are monitored by the faculties in programme reports, programme evaluations, faculty reports concerning quality assurance, study counselling and career guidance and developing new programmes. On 1 October, the deans submit their faculties' quantifiable standards for the next report period as part of the follow-up on the annual reporting on the quality of study programmes. The Rector must approve these standards by 1 December. The standards are published on the faculty websites.

The faculties must define standard for the following parameters:

- A. Drop-out rate(s)
- B. Study progression
- C. Unemployment, master's and professional bachelor's programmes
- D. Teaching hours on bachelor's programmes
- E. Teaching hours on master's programmes
- F. Full-time/part-time academic staff ratio (FTEs)/Research-based study programmes
- G. Student/full-time academic staff ratio (FTEs)/Student's contact with researchers
- H. Study start
- I. Student counselling and career guidance:
  - i. level of competence and education of counsellors
  - ii. action plan for student counselling
  - iii. evaluation of counselling services
  - iv. registering referrals

- v. SLA (Service Level Agreement)
  - vi. Student/counsellor ratio
- J. Pedagogic skills enhancement for full-time, new and part-time academic staff
- K. Developing new programmes

Measurable standards are as a minimum set at programme level, except H, I and K, which can be set at faculty level.

Separate measurable standards are set for A and B in the master's degree programmes for working professionals. Measurable standards for the other parameters at programme level are set jointly for master's degree programmes for working professionals and ordinary master's degree programmes.

Measurable standards for professional master's, diploma and academy programmes only cover F, G and H if H is not set at faculty level.

#### **ESG 1.7- Public information**

"Institutions should regularly publish up to date, impartial and objective information, both quantitative and qualitative, about the programmes and awards they are offering."

The University publishes information about its study programmes in accordance with the requirements of the Act on Transparency and Openness. The information is published on the University and faculty websites. The faculties publish information about quality as per the University guidelines listed above. These guidelines and the faculty procedures constitute the quality-assurance system at the University of Copenhagen.

**Appendix 2.1 List of the ongoing and planned major investments for developing, improving and/or refurbishing facilities and equipment, and origin of the funding**

## **10-years investment plan**

| Type of investment  | Budget (mio.DKK) | Possible related costs |
|---|------------------|------------------------|
| <b>IVH</b>  |                  |                        |
| New rodent stables – being discussed wit SUND                     |                  |                        |
| No actual plans for larger investments<br>(more than 1 mio., DKK) |                  |                        |
| <b>IKV</b>  |                  |                        |
| CT Scanner Frederiksberg  | 5.000.000,00     | 2.000.000,00           |
| Ultralydsscanner Frederiksberg                                    |                  |                        |
| Hjertescanner Frederiksberg                                       |                  |                        |
| CT/MRI samt bygning Taastrup                                      | 80.000.000,00    | 15.000.000,00          |
| Isolationsstald Taastrup  | 15.000.000,00    | 2.000.000,00           |
| Digital Røntgen - Taastrup  | 2.000.000,00     | 2.000.000,00           |
| Operationslamper  | 5.000.000,00     | 1.000.000,00           |
| Operationslamper  | 5.000.000,00     | 1.000.000,00           |
| Klinisk Patologi/undervisningsudstyr                              | 5.000.000,00     | 1.000.000,00           |
| Truks   | 500.000,00       | 50.000,00              |
| Høvogne/ergonomisk udstyr   | 1.000.000,00     | 100.000,00             |

## Appendix 3.1. BSc and MSc Curricula Overviews

### Veterinary BSc curriculum overview

(Excerpts from [2009 BSc-curriculum description](#); in Danish)

#### § 1 § 1 Aim

(See SER Standard 3.1 for English translation)

#### § 2 Competence profile

During the bachelor program, the student must at least obtain the following knowledge, skills and attitudes / abilities<sup>9</sup> in the veterinary fields of education, ie after having completed the training courses required for admission to the Master's program in veterinary medicine.

##### Knowledge

- Summarize basic laws, theories, methods, principles, structures and / or mechanisms in the field of education.
- Have an overview of different societal views on animals and perceptions of disease and health in veterinary contexts, including explaining and reflecting on ethics and animal welfare issues
- Describe and understand the normal anatomical structures and physiological functions of domestic animals at both cellular and whole animal levels
- Explain optimal use of drugs for animals with the least possible side effects for animals, people and the environment
- Describe the principles of risk assessment and tracking infectious microorganisms and toxic substances.
- Explain and classify general clinical and pathological findings, lesions and parameters, including describing the overall etiology, pathogenesis and pathology of the most common disease conditions in domestic mammals, poultry and fish in Denmark.
- Explain the role of epizootic and zoonotic diseases and agents (including toxins) for diseases of animals and humans, including mechanisms of infection and poisoning.
- Describe the most important methods and principles for health management in cattle, pigs, fish, poultry, mink and experimental animals
- Describe relevant legislation and environmental and food safety aspects in relation to veterinary profession, livestock production and public health.
- Describe the roles and tasks of the veterinary profession, including the functions as "Herd Health Veterinarian" and "Official Veterinarian" (cf. Danish veterinary legislation and EU food law).

##### Skills

- Apply basic academic and professional principles, concepts and methods within the subject areas of the veterinary bachelor program
- Perform microscopy and dissection, and perform basic (bio) chemical, molecular biological, microbiological and parasitological analyzes.
- Handle small and large domestic animals in compliance with relevant safety regulations and according to current legislation, as well as assessing their general health.
- Handle medications including correct subcutaneous, intramuscular and intravenous administration of drugs for injection.

- Evaluate the significance of the presence of microorganisms and undesirable substances in food and feed in relation to food quality and animal and human health
- Evaluate breeding strategies and feeding plans
- Explain and reflect on the principles of systematic, problem-oriented approach to clinical disease manifestations.
- Perform basic diagnostic analyses of sample materials from animals and food as well as analyze and evaluate the results thereof
- Perform basic elements of a clinical examination of animals
- Seek relevant professional sources of information and reflect on this in a scientific and critical manner.
- Formulate research questions, draw up and verify hypotheses and perform scientific analysis
- Communicate and collaborate on professional issues and solutions with both colleagues and laymen

### **Competencies (attitudes & abilities)<sup>9</sup>**

- Identify and discuss veterinary issues
- Be aware of conditions of importance to the animal diseases and health, and be able to assess the importance of these matters in a veterinary context, including possible relevant legal issues.
- Participate in both academic and interdisciplinary collaboration, including discussing solutions and finding consensus
- Work independently and take responsibility for your own scientific and professional work practice.
- Participate in laboratory animal research under another person's experimental animal license and guidance, under the "Directive 2010/63 / EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 22.09.10 on the protection of animals used for scientific purposes" and the "Ministerial Order on Animal Testing No. 12 from 07 January 2016, Chapter 14, § 57 (only applicable to undergraduate students admitted in 2011 and later, cf. section 13)"
- Acquire new knowledge and reflect on own learning, including identifying subject areas where continuing education is appropriate

### **§ 3 Module structure and teaching methods**

The program is adapted to UCPH's block structure with four teaching blocks per year. It consists of one a range of veterinary courses, which are predominantly discipline-oriented and supported by a few natural science courses (see §5 and §7). The individual courses run over 9 or 18

teaching weeks (1 or 2 blocks, respectively) with examination primarily in the last course week. Together, the courses contribute towards fulfilment of the EAEVE's requirements for veterinary training in Europe. The academic progression of the courses is shown in § 5.

Teaching is predominantly conducted as a mixture of lectures for a whole year of students, practical and theoretical exercises in small groups and guided self-study modules including e-learning.

---

<sup>9</sup> In Danish: "Kompetencer", which in higher educational context is used as the 3<sup>rd</sup> level of learning categories after "Knowledge" and "Skills". In Danish it comprises both "Attitudes" and "Abilities", which both are used the term for the third level level of learning goal categories in English literature. At the Danish veterinary program, the term "Kompetencer" generally refers to the ability use of learned "Knowledge" and "Skills" within a professional veterinary work situation.

**§ 5 The Bachelor's program in veterinary medicine contains the following courses and exams:**

|               |                |  |                           |   |
|---------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| <b>Year 1</b> | <b>Block 1</b> | <u>Veterinary Ethics and Philosophy of Science</u> | <u>Veterinary Zoology</u> | <u>Chemistry and Biochemistry for Veterinary Students</u> |
|               | <b>Block 2</b> | <u>Cytology and Basic Histology</u>                |                           | <u>Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 1</u>           |
|               | <b>Block 3</b> | <u>Veterinary Genetics</u>                         |                           | <u>Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 2</u>           |
|               | <b>Block 4</b> | <u>Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology - exam</u>    |                           |   |

|               |                |  |  |
|---------------|----------------|--|--|
| <b>Year 2</b> | <b>Block 1</b> | <u>Immunology, General Pathology and Pathophysiology</u> | <u>Infection Microbiology</u>            |
|               | <b>Block 2</b> |  |  |
|               | <b>Block 3</b> | <u>Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology</u>            | <u>Basic Statistics and Epidemiology</u> |
|               | <b>Block 4</b> |  | <u>Microbiel Food Safety</u>             |

|               |                |  |   |   |
|---------------|----------------|--|---|---|
| <b>Year 3</b> | <b>Block 1</b> | <u>Special Pathology and Poultry Diseases - Theory</u> | <u>Small Animal Basic Clinical Theory</u> | <u>Animal Nutrition</u>                                       |
|               | <b>Block 2</b> |  | <u>Herd Health and Public Health</u>      |   |
|               | <b>Block 3</b> | <u>Special Pathology and Poultry Diseases</u>          | <u>Large Animal Basic Clinical Theory</u> |   |
|               | <b>Block 4</b> | <u>- Practicals</u>                                    | <u>Applied ethology</u>                   | <u>Animal Breeding</u>  |
|               |                |  | <u>Veterinary BSc project</u>             | <u>Veterinary Jurisprudence and Laboratory Animal Science</u> |

## **Veterinary MSc curriculum overview**

(Excerpts from 2009 MSc-curriculum description; in Danish)

### **§ 1 Aim**

(See SER Standard 3.1 for English translation)

### **§ 3 Competence profile**

The students gain as a minimum knowledge, skills and competences in the compulsory subjects and subject areas:

#### **Knowledge**

- Explain the cause, diagnosis, prevention and treatment of common medical and surgical disorders in domestic animals, as well as for malignant infectious diseases and zoonoses, including the relation between etiology and pathological lesions
- Describe animal welfare, diseases / health, breeding, disease prevention, disease control and quality assurance programs within the common animal production systems and relate this to consumer requirements and attitudes.
- Describe relevant diagnostic methods and surveys, prophylaxis and health programs, including advisory services in relation to clinical practice and One Health (veterinary public health, including food safety and hygiene).
- Describe common clinical pathological analyzes and their use in clinical work.

#### **Skills**

- Perform clinical examination and pregnancy diagnosis on common domestic mammals, including autopsy and assessment of diagnostic results
- Diagnose and treat diseased domestic animals, including common obstetric disorders and common infectious diseases in Europe, and implement preventive medical measures at both single animal and at herd levels.
- Apply clinical, pathological and paraclinical methods, principles, analyzes and concepts in diagnostics, treatment, monitoring and prevention of common medical, surgical, reproductive and obstetric disorders, including malignant infectious diseases and zoonoses, in domestic animals under normal Danish clinic and practice conditions.
- Perform basic meat and hygiene inspection and supervision, and identify conditions that pose a risk to food quality and safety.
- Advise animal owners and producers on animal welfare, health and economic importance of veterinary recommendations.

#### **Competencies (attitudes & abilities)<sup>10</sup>**

- Perform veterinary professional functions as a licensed veterinarian in accordance with current legislation.

---

<sup>10</sup> In Danish: "Kompetencer", which in higher educational context is used as the 3<sup>rd</sup> level of learning categories after "Knowledge" and "Skills". In Danish it comprises both "Attitudes" and "Abilities", which both are used the term for the third level level of learning goal categories in English literature. At the Danish veterinary program, the term "Kompetencer" generally refers to the ability use of learned "Knowledge" and "Skills" within a professional veterinary work situation.

- Manage complex and unpredictable situations in veterinary professional contexts, including collaborating with colleagues and other professionals to solve multidisciplinary and interdisciplinary veterinary matters.
- Reflect on and take responsibility for own professional development in a lifelong perspective, including attending appropriate continuing education.

In addition to the above competencies, the student obtains extended competencies related to the subject areas of the chosen tracking course:

**Advanced companion animal practice (cf. Advanced companion animal track):**

Veterinary competencies related to modern specialized companion animal practice, including:

Communication with colleagues and lay people, specialized clinical examination and problem-oriented medical recording through the use of modern diagnostic methods and initialization, management and follow-up of treatments.

**Horse clinical practice (cf. Equine Clinic Track)**

Veterinary competencies related to equine practice, including:

Transferal of principles and methods from advanced clinical hospital practice and clinical research to clinical equine practice in order to perform visitation of patients, diagnosis, treatments, prognosticate, prophylactic management including give advice on feeding.

**Herd Health Management (cf. Herd Health Consultancy and Veterinary Public Health and Herd Health Management tracking courses)**

Veterinary competencies related to the functions of Herd Health Veterinarians, including ability to:

Identify of the relationship between herd health matters and veterinary public health, conduct complex health and production-oriented analyzes of swine or cattle production units and, on this basis, provide comprehensive health-care advice to decision-makers in the respective production units.

**One Health (cf. Herd Health Consultancy and Veterinary Public Health and One Health tracking courses)**

Veterinary competencies related to the functions of Official Veterinarians and veterinarians employed in national or international institutions that conduct research, risk assessment or risk management related to animal and public health through:

Seminars and project and research work, mainly within the field of veterinary public health and zoonotic control, including the relationships between animals, humans and their common environment used holistic approaches targeted at ensuring animal and human health and welfare.

**Biomedicine (cf. Biomedicine track)**

Veterinary competencies related to biomedical research and product development meeting the EU requirements for holders of animal permits (FELISA functions ABD), including:

Knowledge and skills within modern principles and methods in microbial, parasitic and clinical pathological diagnostics and perform basic research and development tasks using both animal and in vitro methods.

**Alternative (international) tracking (for details see UCPH-intranet, in Danish):**

Veterinary competencies within one or more specific veterinary fields, obtained on the basis of self-chosen veterinary-relevant university courses at graduate level at home or abroad.

**§ 6 The MSc program in veterinary medicine contains the following courses and exams:**

|               |                   |  |   |   |
|---------------|-------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>Year 1</b> | <b>Block 1</b>    | <u>Medicine, Surgery, Reproduction and Obstetrics- Large Animal</u>  |   | <u>Medicine, Surgery and Reproduction - Small Animal</u>                |
|               | <b>Block 2</b>    |  |   |   |
|               | <b>Block 3</b>    | <u>Veterinary Imaging</u>  | <u>Emergency, Obstetrics, Critical Care and Clinical Anesthesiology</u> | <u>Veterinary Paraclinics</u>   |
|               |                   | <u>General Clinical Practice, Large Animals</u>  |   | <u>General Clinical Practice, Companion Animal</u>                      |
|               | <b>Block 4</b>    | <i>All the rotation courses of block 3, Year 1 are repeated in this block</i>  |   |   |
| <b>Year 2</b> | <b>Block 1</b>    | <i>All the rotation courses of block 3, Year 1 are repeated in this block</i>  |   |   |
|               | <b>Block 2</b>    | <i>All the rotation courses of block 3, Year 1 are repeated in this block</i>  |   |   |
|               | <b>Blocks 3-4</b> | One of the following tracks: “ <u>Advanced companion animal</u> ”, “ <u>Equine Clinic</u> ”, “ <u>Herd Health Consultancy and Veterinary Public Health</u> and <u>Herd Health Management</u> ”, “ <u>Herd Health Consultancy and Veterinary Public Health</u> and <u>One Health</u> ”, “ <u>Biomedicine</u> ” or “ <u>Alternative (international) tracking</u> ”.<br>----- or -----<br><u>MSc-thesis</u> |   | <u>Veterinary Jurisprudence and Animal Welfare</u><br><u>Assessment</u> |
| <b>Year 3</b> | <b>Blocks 1-2</b> | One of the following trackings: “ <u>Advanced companion animal</u> ”, “ <u>Equine Clinic</u> ”, or “ <u>Alternative (international) track</u> ”.<br>----- or -----<br><u>MSc-thesis</u>  |   |   |

(1) The blocks 3 and 4, Yr. 1 and blocks 1 and 2, Yr. 2 rotation courses are all taught in each of the 4 blocks. The students is divided into 4 rotation teams of a maximum of 45 students, which rotate alternately between courses through 4 blocks in a predetermined course order.

(2) Tracking courses offered in block 3-4, Yr. 2 and block 1-2, Yr. 3. The tracking courses within advanced companion animal diseases and equine Clinical Practice are taught in block 3-4, Year 2 for one half of the enrolled students (team A) and in block 1-2 Year 3 for the second half of (Team B). The other tracking courses (i.e. Biomedicine, Herd Health and One Health) are taught only in the block 3-4, Year 2.

The thesis can be completed over the entire last academic year in parallel with the tracking courses or concentrated in the semester that is not occupied by the tracking course.

(3) Veterinary Jurisprudence and Animal Welfare Assessment is an e-learning course which is conducted in block 4 in parallel with thesis and / or differentiation.

## Appendix 3.2. Scheduled course hours used within the mandatory core BSc and MSC courses on the EAEVE subjects

| Courses taken by all students   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | MSC-courses                                       |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|--------|
|   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| BSc-courses   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | MSC-courses                                       |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Total no. of EAEVE subject hours taken by all students  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Veterinary Ethics and Philosophy of Science       |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| <b>EAEVE subjects</b>   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Veterinary Zoology                                |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| <b>Total scheduled schedules course hours taken by all students</b>   | 4829 | 70 | 32 | 99 | 77 | 76 | 77 | 273 | 6  | 143   | 132 | 96 | 230 | 98 | 83 | 66 | 32  | 65 | 625    |
| <b>Basic subjects</b>   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 1          |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Medical physics   | 10   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 3  | 4   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Chemistry (inorganic and organic sections)  | 66   |    |    | 66 |    |    |    |     |    | Cytology and Basic Histology                      |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Animal biology, zoology and cell biology  | 39   |    | 32 |    | 27 |    |    |     |    | Veterinary Genetics                               |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Food plant biology and toxic plants   | 6    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 2          |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Biometrical statistics  | 36   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Infection Microbiology                            |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| <b>Basic veterinary Sciences</b>  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    | Immunology, General Pathology and Pathophysiology |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Anatomy, histology and embryology   | 273  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 45 | 41  | 174 | 2  |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Physiology  | 142  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 34 | 33  | 4   | 9  |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Biochemistry  | 42   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 69 |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| General and molecular genetics  | 69   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Pharmacology, pharmacy and pharmacotherapy  | 144  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 144 |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Pathology   | 63   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 62  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Toxicology  | 32   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 32  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Parasitology  | 35   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 35  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Microbiology  | 119  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 89  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Immunology  | 61   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 61  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Epidemiology  | 38   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 38  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Information literacy and data management  | 723  | 3  |    |    |    |    |    |     | 7  |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Professional ethics and communication   | 477  | 42 |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Animal health economics and practice management   | 6    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Animal ethology   | 61   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Animal welfare  | 69   | 23 |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    | 41     |
| Animal nutrition  | 63   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 64  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    | 1      |
| <b>Clinical Sciences</b>  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Obstetrics, reproduction and reproductive disorders   | 128  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Diagnostic pathology  | 279  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Medicine  | 242  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 16  | 19 | 16  |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Surgery   | 143  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 2   | 11 | 6   |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Anesthesiology  | 48   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 2   | 4  | 1   |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Clinical practical training in common animal species  | 503  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 17  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Preventive medicine   | 30   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 18  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Diagnostic imaging  | 187  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 18  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Therapy in common animal species  | 107  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 19  | 19 |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Procedures in common animal species   | 133  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| <b>Animal Production</b>  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Animal Production, including breeding, husbandry and economics  | 51   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 16  | 32 |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Herd health management  | 12   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 18  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| <b>Food Safety and Quality, Veterinary Public Health and One Health Concept</b>   | .    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   |     |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |
| Veterinary legislation including official controls and regulatory veterinary services, forensic veterinary medicine and certification | 161  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 2,5 | 6  |     | 1  | 33 |    | 2,5 | 32 | 6 33 0 |
| Control of food, feed and animal by-products  | 69   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 28  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    | 41     |
| Zoonoses  | 27   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 21  |    | 4   |    |    |    |     |    | 2      |
| Food hygiene and food microbiology  | 63   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 60  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    | 16     |
| Food technology   | 10   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |   | 10  |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |        |

The table above can be downloaded here

### Appendix 3.3. The contribution of the veterinary BSc and MSc curriculum courses towards the development of the ESEVT Day 1 competences (cf. ESEVT SOP, 2019, Annex 2)

The matrix on the following page provides an overview and specification of how the Vetschool courses contributes to the ESEVT Day 1 competences.

| Annex 3.3. The contribution of the veterinary BSc og MSc curriculum courses towards the development of the ESEVT Day 1 competences (cf. ESEVT SOP, 2019, Annex 2)  |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  |                         |                     |   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  |                 |                                    |                                    |   |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Core BSc and MSc course - taken by all students  |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  |                         |                     |   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  |                 |                                    |                                    | Tracking courses - of which all students choose one |
| Day One competences according to ESEVT SOP -2019   |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  |                         |                     |   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  |                 |                                    |                                    |   |
| Veterinary Ethics and Philosophy of Science  | Veterinary Zoology | Chemistry and Biochemistry for Veterinary Students | Cytology and Basic Histology | Veterinary Genetics | Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 1 | Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology part 2 | Veterinary Pathobiology | Infection Morbidity | Immunology, General Pathology and Pathophysiology | Basic Statistics and Epidemiology | Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology | Microbial Food Safety | Health and Public Health | Animal Nutrition | Animal Breeding | Small Animal Basic Clinical Theory | Large Animal Basic Clinical Theory | Special Pathology and Poultry Diseases - Theory     |
| Legend:<br>S = The course supports development of the Day 1 competence<br>A = The course supports and assesses the development of the Day 1 competence or an essential part of it as part of the Course Certificate or summative course exam.<br>Blank cell = The course does not support the Day 1 competence |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  |                         |                     |   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  |                 |                                    |                                    |   |
| 1.1 Understand the ethical and legal responsibilities of the veterinarian in relation to animals under his/her care, the environment, clients, policies and society.   | A                  |  |                              |                     |  | S  | A                       | S                   | A   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  | S               | A                                  | A                                  |   |
| 1.2 Demonstrate knowledge of the organization, management and legislation related to a veterinary business economics and employment rights.  |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  | A                       |                     |   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  |                 | A                                  | A                                  |   |
| 1.3 Promote, monitor and maintain health and safety in the veterinary setting; demonstrate knowledge of systems of quality assurance; apply principles of risk management to their practice.   |                    |  |                              |                     | S  | S  | A                       | S                   | A   | A                                 |  |                       |                          |                  | A               | A                                  | S                                  |   |
| 1.4 Communicate effectively with clients, the public, professional colleagues and responsible authorities, using language appropriate to the audience concerned and in full respect of confidentiality and privacy.  | A                  | S  |                              |                     | S  | S  | A                       | S                   | A   | A                                 |  |                       |                          |                  | A               | A                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.5 Prepare accurate clinical and client records, and case reports when necessary, in a form satisfactory to colleagues and understandable by the public.  |                    | S  |                              |                     |  |  | S                       | A                   | A   | S                                 | A                                      | A                     | S                        |                  | A               | A                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.6 Work effectively as a member of a multi-disciplinary team in the delivery of services.   | S                  | S  | S                            | S                   | S  |  | A                       | A                   | S   |                                   | S                                      | S                     | S                        | S                | B               | A                                  | S                                  | S   |
| 1.7 Understand the economic and emotional context in which the veterinary surgeon operates.  |                    |  |                              |                     |  |  |                         | A                   |   | S                                 |  |                       |                          |                  | A               | S                                  | S                                  |   |
| 1.8 Be able to review and evaluate literature and presentations critically.  | A                  | S  | S                            | S                   | S  | A  | S                       | A                   | S   |                                   | S                                      | S                     | A                        | A                | S               | A                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.9 Understand and apply principles of clinical governance, and practise evidence-based veterinary medicine.   |                    |  | S                            | S                   | S  | A  | S                       | A                   | S   |                                   |  |                       |                          |                  | A               | A                                  | A                                  |   |
| 1.10 Use their professional capabilities to contribute to the advancement of veterinary knowledge and One Health concept, in order to improve animal health and welfare, the quality of animal care and veterinary public health.  |                    |  | S                            | S                   | S  | A  | S                       | S                   | S   | S                                 | S                                      | S                     | S                        | S                | A               | S                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.11 Demonstrate ability to cope with incomplete information, deal with contingencies, and adapt to change.  |                    |  |                              |                     |  | A  | A                       |                     | S   |                                   | S                                      | A                     | S                        | S                | S               | S                                  | A                                  | B   |
| 1.12 Demonstrate that they recognise personal and professional limits, and know how to seek professional advice, assistance and support when necessary.  |                    | S  | S                            | S                   | S  | S  |                         |                     | S   | A                                 | S                                      | S                     | S                        | S                | S               | S                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.13 Demonstrate an ability of lifelong learning and a commitment to learning and professional development. This includes recording and reflecting on professional experience and taking measures to improve performance and competence.   |                    | S  | S                            | S                   | S  | S  |                         | S                   | S   | A                                 | S                                      | S                     | S                        | S                | S               | S                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.14 Take part in self-audit and peer-group review processes in order to improve performance.  | S                  |  |                              |                     | S  | A  | S                       | A                   |   |                                   |  | S                     | S                        | S                | A               | A                                  | A                                  | S   |
| 1.15 Obtain an accurate and relevant history of the individual animal or animal group, and its/their environment.  | S                  |  |                              | S                   |  | A  | A                       | A                   | A   | A                                 | A                                      | A                     | A                        | S                | A               | A                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.16 Handle and restrain animal patients safely and with respect of the animal, and instruct others in helping the veterinarian perform these techniques.  |                    |  |                              |                     |  | S  | A                       |                     | A   | A                                 | S                                      | S                     | A                        | S                | A               | A                                  | S                                  | N/A   |
| 1.17 Perform a complete clinical examination and demonstrate ability in clinical decision-making.  | S                  |  |                              |                     |  | S  |                         | S                   | S   |                                   | A                                      | A                     | A                        | A                | A               | A                                  | A                                  | S   |
| 1.18 Develop appropriate treatment plans and administer treatment in the interests of the animals under their care with regard to the resources available.   |                    |  |                              |                     |  | A  | A                       | S                   |   |                                   | A                                      | A                     | A                        | S                | A               | A                                  | A                                  | N/A   |
| 1.19 Attend in an emergency and perform first aid in common animal species*.   |                    |  |                              |                     |  | S  |                         |                     |   |                                   | A                                      |                       | A                        | A                | A               | A                                  | A                                  | A   |
| 1.20 Assess the physical condition, welfare and nutritional status of an animal or group of animals and advise the client on principles of husbandry and feeding.  |                    |  |                              |                     |  | A  | A                       | S                   | A   | A                                 | S                                      | S                     | A                        | S                | A               | B                                  | A                                  |   |
| 1.21 Collect, preserve and transport samples, select appropriate diagnostic tests, interpret and understand the limitations of the test results.   | S                  | S  | A                            |                     | A  | A  | A                       | S                   |   | A                                 | A                                      | A                     | A                        | A                | S               | A                                  | U                                  | S   |

|  |   |       |       |       |       |     |     |       |     |     |           |         |             |       |         |     |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----------|---------|-------------|-------|---------|-----|
| 1.22 Communicate clearly and collaborate with referral and diagnostic services, including providing an appropriate history.  | S | S     | S S   | S S   |       |     |     | A     | S   | A   | S         | A S     | S A S A     | A S   | S       | N/A |
| 1.23 Understand the contribution that imaging and other diagnostic techniques can make in achieving a diagnosis. Use basic imaging equipment and carry out an examination effectively as appropriate to the case, in accordance with good health and safety practice and current regulations.                            |   |       | A A   | A A A |       |     |     | S S   | A A |     | B S A     | S A S   |             | A A   | S       | N/A |
| 1.24 Recognise signs of possible notifiable, reportable and zoonotic diseases as well as abuse and take appropriate action, including notifying the relevant authorities.  |   |       |       | A     |       | A A |     | S A A | A   | B A |           | S A S A | A S B A     | S     | N/A     |     |
| 1.25 Access the appropriate sources of data on licensed medicines.   |   |       |       |       | A A   |     |     |       |     | S   |           | S S     |             | A S A | A S B A | N/A |
| 1.26 Prescribe and dispense medicines correctly and responsibly in accordance with legislation and latest guidance.  |   |       |       |       | A A   |     |     |       | A   | S S | A S A S   |         | A S U A S A | N/A   |         |     |
| 1.27 Report suspected adverse reactions through the appropriate channel.   |   |       |       |       | A     |     |     |       | A   | S   |           | S S S A | S           |       | A N/A   |     |
| 1.28 Apply principles of bio-security correctly.   | A |       | S     | A     | S     |     |     | S S S | A   |     | S S S A   | S S U   | S A         | N/A   |         |     |
| 1.29 Perform aseptic procedures appropriately.   |   |       |       |       |       |     |     | S     | A A |     | A A S     | I       | A S         | I     | A N/A   |     |
| 1.30 Safely perform sedation, and general and regional anaesthesia; implement chemical methods of restraint.   |   |       |       |       | A     |     |     |       |     | A S |           | A A     |             | A S   |         | N/A |
| 1.31 Assess and manage pain.   |   | S S S |       | A     | S     |     | A   | S     | A S |     | S A A S S | A A     | S           | A     | N/A     |     |
| 1.32 Recognise when euthanasia is appropriate and perform it with respect of the animal, using an appropriate method, whilst showing sensitivity to the feelings of owners and others, with due regard to the safety of those present; advise on disposal of the carcass.  |   |       |       | A     | S     |     |     | S S S | S   | A S |           | S A S S | A S         | S     | N/A     |     |
| 1.33 Perform a systematic gross post-mortem examination, record observations, sample tissues, store and transport them.  | S | S     |       | S     |       | S   |     | A A   |     |     |           | S S     | S           | S S   | N/A     |     |
| 1.34 Perform ante-mortem inspection of animals destined for the food-chain, including paying attention to welfare aspects; correctly identify conditions affecting the quality and safety of products of animal origin, to exclude those animals whose condition means their products are unsuitable for the food-chain. |   |       | S S S |       | S A   |     |     |       |     |     |           |         | S           | A A A | N/A     |     |
| 1.35 Perform inspection of food and feed including post-mortem inspection of food producing animals and inspection in the field of related food technology.  |   |       |       |       | A A S |     | S S |       |     |     |           |         | A           | A A   | N/A     |     |
| 1.36 Advise on, and implement, preventive and eradication programmes appropriate to the species and in line with accepted animal health, welfare and public health standards.  |   | A     |       | A     | A     | S   |     | A     |     |     | S S A     | S B A A |             |       | N/A     |     |

[The table above can be downloaded here](#)

## Appendix 3.4 Copy of EPT rotation contract

### **External practice rotation for veterinary students**

To provide the students with an opportunity to achieve a better insight into the working environment of privately practicing veterinarians, the students have external practice rotations as part of their mandatory courses.

The aim of the EPT is for the student to obtain a first hand impression of private practice workflow and patient handling. The students are expected to make individual arrangement with a private practice, but if they are unable to find a place, the Vetschool can provide guidance to practices who have volunteered to host students.

Prior to this external practice rotation, the students have participated in and passed several preclinical and clinical courses such as clinical examination methodology, basic surgical technique and lectures on medicine, surgery and reproduction in companion and large animals. Some students may also have had clinical rotations, including general clinical practice companion and large animal rotations or emergency, obstetrics, intensive care and clinical anaesthesiology.

It is not expected that the student undertake primary patient responsibility, but that the student is allowed to participate in all relevant activities, including consultations, client communication, operations, laboratory work, X-ray examinations, general owner advice, product replenishment etc.

To ensure that the student is covered by the practice insurance during the unpaid stay, it is required that you sign an agreement before the student arrives. The student has access to the template for the agreement.

At the end of the private practice rotation, we ask the veterinarian in charge to confirm the rotation in written and to evaluate how the student performed during the visit. This is to document the visit as well as to enable us to prepare the students for their external rotation in the best way. On the following page, you are asked to evaluate the individual visit, and you are welcome to do it together with the student.

Student name \_\_\_\_\_

Student number \_\_\_\_\_

Practice host/stamp

---

time periode \_\_\_\_\_

|                  |   |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|
| Course number    | SVEK13008<br>General clinical practice, large animals | SVEK13023<br>General clinical practice companion animals |  |
| <b>Check</b>     |   |  |  |
| Course organiser | <a href="mailto:nyc@sund.ku.dk">nyc@sund.ku.dk</a>    | <a href="mailto:crb@sund.ku.dk">crb@sund.ku.dk</a>       |  |
| Course number    | SVEK13012 Horse tracking                              | SVEK13013 companion animal tracking                      | SVEK13111 production animal tracking, pigs           |
| <b>Check</b>     |   |  |  |
| Course organiser | <a href="mailto:rib@sund.ku.dk">rib@sund.ku.dk</a>    | <a href="mailto:koch@sund.ku.dk">koch@sund.ku.dk</a>     | <a href="mailto:jpn1@sund.ku.dk">jpn1@sund.ku.dk</a> |

|                                 |            |                 |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| External practice               | satisfying | less satisfying |
| <b>The student's effort was</b> |            |                 |
| <b>comments are welcome</b>     |            |                 |

The student will upload the document through the course platform for documentation

## Appendix 4.1 Building facilities for the two departments

### Facilities for D-VAS

Teaching laboratories: The two main teaching laboratories are located in Building 1-20. They can each accommodate 60 students in laboratory-based exercises. They are equipped with 20 teaching light microscopes each in addition to a number of loop microscopes and a few specially equipped microscopes (dark field microscopy, dissection microscopes and the like). The laboratories are built to allow students to handle infectious agents (class two safety level) and genetically manipulated microorganisms (GMO class one). Complete sets of molecular biology equipment (centrifuges, pipettes, electrophoresis equipment) are available for teaching. The laboratories are used for training students in practical bacteriology, immunology, parasitology and virology. For teaching involving class two genetically modified organisms (mainly post graduate courses), large research laboratories in building 1-20 are used. The students have access to lockers in the basement of the building.

In addition to the two large teaching laboratories, a smaller laboratory exists in building 1-05. The laboratory (room A018, including preparation room A016) is intended for 24-36 students, depending on the exercise. It is used for teaching in veterinary physiology, including exercises on a) muscles, b) circulatory system (heart), c) respiratory system, and d) metabolism (liver) and for exercises in chemistry and biochemistry. It is equipped with two fume cupboards with gas-outlets, 3 x 2 sinks, emergency shower, internet, a lift for disabled, a blackboard, a whiteboard, and a canvas-screen. For each exercise, the necessary equipment is set up and removed again. The laboratory is equipped with the PowerLab system (AD Instruments) for electronic data acquisition and analysis as well as other hard- and software supporting student exercises in veterinary physiology. The PowerLab (AD converter) is connected to exercise equipment to determine various physiological functions (ECG, Spirometry etc., muscle function and strength). For the biochemistry exercise, equipment for PCR and gel electrophoresis are used. The students have access to 12 lockers right next to the exercise lab and also an additional 40 + 20 lockers on the first floor (just above the exercise lab).

Three laboratories for a total of 45 students are used in “Paraclinics” (Dyrlægevej 100, 2nd floor). The laboratories are built to allow students to handle infectious agents (class two safety level) and are equipped with 15 microscopes, 15 dissection microscopes, fume cupboard, and photographic equipment for size measurements besides standard parasitology equipment, including facilities for post mortem examination of intestines and/or whole small animals.

For teaching laboratory animal science and biomedicine, teaching facilities for up to 45 students are located at Dyrlægevej 43. In building 1-35 there are two exercises rooms with equipment for handling, small procedures and rodent macrosurgery for up to 18 students in each. One of the rooms is shared between laboratory animal science teaching and surgical technique Skills Lab teaching offered by the Department of Veterinary Clinical Sciences, while the other room is fully dedicated to laboratory animal science. In building 1-62 there is a microsurgery lab with 12 video-surveilled microscopes and equipment for teaching microsurgery. We have a state of the art laboratory that can accommodate 30 students. This laboratory is used for more advanced immunological exercises, including flow cytometry, transfection, Western blotting, RT-PCR, cell cultivation and various bio-assays.

The exercise rooms for rodent handling and macrosurgery includes equipment for minor procedures to be performed by all students on the same time. The microsurgery lab includes 12 stereo microscopes with their own monitor for external microscopic view (teacher), heating pads, and microsurgical equipment available for all 12 students on the same time.

The main rooms for pathology, histology and anatomy are:

Main pathology teaching theatre: This facility is housed in a building from 2001, which contains two state-of-the-art necropsy rooms and a laboratory for histology. Next to and included in the largest necropsy room is an auditorium with 120 seats, from which the room can be overlooked. Both necropsy rooms are well equipped for simultaneous necropsy of 2-3 large animals (e.g. horses and cattle) and 2-4 small animals (e.g. dogs and cats). In connection to the necropsy facilities there are two cold-rooms, rooms for taking pictures, modern locker room facilities for students and support rooms. The laboratory for histology includes equipment appropriate for conventional and fluorescence microscopy, processing of cryostate sections, and research histology/immunohistochemistry. This is, however, not used for basic training of students in histopathology. In addition to this there is a video-link from the teaching theatre to the UH-LA in Taastrup, making it possible for students and faculty in Taastrup to communicate with pathologists and to follow the necropsy of animals at the Frederiksberg Campus. In the basement of the pathology-building changing rooms for male and female students, respectively, are present. The rooms are equipped with lockers for the students, toilets and shower facilities. The regulation clothing to be wearing for entering the necropsy room is provided by the department.

Two histology class rooms each fully equipped for 90 students. The class rooms are connected through a controlled A/V-equipment with a teacher bright field microscope attached to it. Hence, practical microscopy demonstrations can be given in both class rooms to 180 students by one teacher. The students perform a combination of practical light microscopy and virtual microscopy. Hence, the histology class rooms are equipped with full internet access for simultaneous use of the virtual microscopy platform (VIRMIK) by all students. All almost 100 histological slides are available at high resolution through this database. Further, each of the two class rooms is equipped with 45 bright field microscopes to serve the 90 students working on a combination of practical and virtual microscopy. Moreover, the microscopes are placed in groups of 4-5, and in each group one microscope projects to a screen hereby allowing for group discussions.

A dissection hall fully equipped for 180 students. The hall is furnished by a controlled A/V-equipment allowing for one teacher to demonstrate organs from full intestinal systems to details of e.g. the kidney. Adjacent to the dissection hall, four small rooms for presentation and discussion of dissected specimens are located.

A dedicated building for preparation of dissection material and for teaching topographic anatomy on e.g. full standing euthanized cows and horses (Anubis).

A dedicated building for preparation of dissection material and for topographical anatomical practices (Anubis).

The Department also provides two wet-laboratories and one dry laboratory with capacity for 20 – 30 students.

Research laboratories accommodating 4-6 master student at a time with equipment for state of the art molecular genetic research

In building 1-35 there are two exercises rooms with equipment for handling, small procedures and rodent macrosurgery for up to 18 students in each. One of the rooms is shared between laboratory animal science teaching and ‘dummy’ surgery teaching offered by the Department of Veterinary Clinical Sciences, while the other room is fully dedicated to laboratory animal science.

In building 1-62 there is a microsurgery lab with 12 video-surveilled microscopes and equipment for teaching microsurgery.

In building 1-20, there is 1 large laboratory for immunological exercises that can accommodate 60 students. The laboratory is used for handling standard immune techniques such as: ELISA, isolation and separation of leukocytes from experimental animals. In building 1-62 we have a state of the art laboratory that can accommodate 30 students. This laboratory is used for more advanced immunological exercises, including flow cytometry, transfection, Western blotting, RT-PCR, cell cultivation and various bio-assays.

The exercise rooms for rodent handling and macrosurgery includes equipment for minor procedures to be performed by all students on the same time.

The microsurgery lab includes 12 stereo microscopes with their own monitor for external microscopic view (teacher), heating pads, and microsurgical equipment available for all 12 students on the same time.

The laboratory in 1-20 is equipped with pipettes, centrifuges, microscopes and standard laboratory equipment for standard immunological techniques.

The laboratory at 1-20 is state of the art, including Accuri Flow Cytometer, high speed centrifuges, RT-PCR facility, transfection and Western Blotting equipment, LI-COR scanner and Mesoscale. Next to the laboratory there is a fully equipped cellular laboratory with flow hoods, CO<sub>2</sub> incubators and microscopes for cellular bioassays.

## **Building facilities for D-VCS**

### **UH-CA, Frederiksberg Campus**

- **Teaching rooms:** The UH-CA has a large auditorium that can accommodate 94 students as well as 6 other lecture rooms, two of which also function as clinical rounds rooms, capable of accommodating 18-45 students each, all fully equipped with A/V facilities. In addition to this, the UH-CA is equipped with three “flex” rooms that function both as rounds rooms for the specialty services, as well as student rooms for students participating in specialty service rotations and in veterinary imaging.
- **The microscopy clinical pathology laboratory** can accommodate 45 students with a digital camera equipped microscope and laptop computer for each student. Instructors can interact electronically with individual students or more students and the students can interact electronically with the instructor as well as with other students.
- **Skills/surgery laboratory:** The UH-CA has a combined surgical skills/ surgery laboratory that can accommodate 36 students. In addition when surgical skills are taught, the students are initially taught in a skills lab facility currently situated at the Department of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
- **Room for teaching physical examinations on dogs and cats:** adjacent to one of the lecture rooms, a room equipped for teaching physical examination on dogs and cats is available and includes height adjustable tables for 12 dogs and fits 36 students.
- **Teaching laboratory:** The UH-CA is equipped with a student laboratory in which students can examine skin scrapings, cytologies, bloodsmears, fecal and urine samples as well as perform standard blood analyses.

### **UH-LA, Taastrup**

- **Teaching laboratory:** One teaching laboratory with 12 workstations, each equipped with standard laboratory equipment for haematology, fecal analysis, cytology and semen analysis, including microscope and access to in-lab broadband transmission screens.
- **Skills laboratory:** Two Skills labs.: One for training basic clinical/surgical skills and one orthopaedic skills lab.
- **Rooms for clinical teaching:** Three specially designed teaching rooms are available. One big multipurpose room for different clinical teaching situations (four moveable stocks are available (gynaecology in mares, equine rectalisation, laparotomy cattle), facilities for inhalation anaesthesia of

up to eight pigs at a time), one room for teaching surgery on cattle and one room specially designed for teaching fetotomy.

- **Teaching rooms:** Three rooms are fully equipped with beamer, PC, etc. and with the possibility of accommodating 62 students are available. A large auditorium seating 85 persons is also available. This room is fully equipped with all A/V facilities and houses the two screens used for daily direct transmission from the pathology theatre at Frederiksberg.
- **Locomotion unit/Riding arena (“KUSTOS-Hallen”)** which can accommodate approx. 100 student a time.
- **Skill labs** (preclinical stimulation-based training on dummies, ...)

In the lab. animal exercise rooms there are toy rodents for practicing handling, and in the microsurgical exercise room there are rubber membranes for practicing sutures.

In the clinics at both campuses the skills labs are introduced in the pre-clinical courses. The skills laboratories contains a huge selection of mannequins for practicing and simulation of basic clinical skills.

## Appendix 4.2 List of equipment, UH-CA, Frederiksberg, University of Copenhagen

### **Small animal Diagnostic Imaging**

#### **Radiography**

Stationary: direct Radiography Fuji Digital, Shimadzu X-ray generator (800 mA)

Mobile: computed radiography Fuji, Gierth, High Frequency HF80 ML (15 mA)

Mobile fluoroscopy: GE Fluoroscopy (Digital C-arm unit)

Portable Dental: heliodent (15 mA dental unit)

#### **Ultrasound**

General Electric Logiq E9

General Electric Vivid-I (acutescanner)

General Electric Vivid E9

General Electric Logic 9

General Electric Logic 9

Large selection of transducers ranging from 3 to 15MHz, linear, curvi-linear, phased array and 3D imaging.

CT equipment: Siemens (Somatom Emotion) single slice helical CT scanner

Dual energy X-ray absorptiometry DXA scanner (Lunar DPX alpha)

SPECT unit (3-headed gamma camera)

9.5 T closed magnet Research unit, 20 cm bore size limitation. Ready access for anatomical / specimen studies.

I-131 treatment facility for cats with hyperthyreoidism

#### **Archiving**

PACS system (radiography, ultrasound, CT)

Fluoroscopic images stored on digital media

### **Veterinary Laboratory Equipment**

Facs Canto (Flow cytometer)

Immulite 2000 XPI (Endocrinology)

Advia 1800 (Biochemistry)

Minicap Cappillary Electrophoresis (Biochemistry)

Airfuge centrifuge

Elix 5 Water purification System

Advia 2120 (Haematology)

ACL TOP 500 (Coagulation)

TEG 5000 (Hemostasis)

Multiplate (Platelet aggregometry)

TGT (Thrombin generation)

Spectral (Endotoxin)

Luminex (Inflammation, cytokines)

Freezer -80°

Microscopes

Centaur CP (Biomarkers)

## **Inhouse lab**

6 microscopes (Nikon, Gundlach, Labophot-2)  
1 teaching microscope with 4 additional teaching oculars (Nikon)  
Refractometer  
Cytology staining

## **Out of hours in house lab**

IDEXX ProCyte Dx (Haematology)  
IDEXX Catalyst One (Biochemistry)  
IDEXX SNAPshot Dx  
IDEXX Coag  
MacAulay osmomoter  
3 Centrifuges  
GEM4000  
CRP

## **Surgical equipment**

3 surgery theaters fully equipped for soft tissue procedures including endoscopy  
2 surgery theaters fully equipped for orthopedic procedures including arthroscopy  
Inhalation anaesthesia, assisted ventilation, hypothermia prevention (Bair Hugger/Gaymar)

All equipment and instrumentation permitting basic and advanced soft tissue and orthopedic intervention.  
Pneumatic and battery-driven orthopaedic drills (3) sagittal (2) and TPLO saws (1)  
Standard AO equipment (1.5, 2.0, 2.7, 3.5 and 4.5), locking plate system, linear external fixation systems (IMEX, Vi)  
Anspach EMAX neurosurgery bur for spinal surgery  
Electrosurgery units (bipolar, monopolar with extraction facilities) for each theatre, suction  
Assorted stapling devices (endo-GIA and TA-stablers)

## **Electrosurgery**

4 x Erbe electrosurgical units  
2 x Eicktron 600 electrosurgical unit  
Assorted mono- and bipolar instruments  
1 x vessel sealing unit (Ethicon Harmonic Scalpel 300)  
1 x Smoke evacuator (Lina SEU-0100)

## **Endoscopy**

Camera units

Fujinon gastroscopy-laparoscopy-arthroscopy (Fujinon XI-4400)  
2 x Karl Storz gastro-laparo-arthroscopy (Telecam VetIII 69236020/SCB Xenon 100 20132620; Karl Storz Telecam Dx 20232020/Laparoflator 26430020/Xenon175 20132020)  
2 x ENT units (Karl Storz Telecam Dx 20232020; AtmosCam 31/Heine HK7000)

**Endoscopes:**

Flexible endoscopes:

- 1 x Fujinon video endoscope EVE 530 (9.4 mm x 110 cm)
- 1 x Karl Storz Veterinary video endoscope PV-SG 20-110 (5.9 mm x 110 cm)
- 2 x Karl Storz fiberscope 60001VI2 (5.8mm x 85 cm)

Rigid endoscopes:

- 2 x Karl Storz 30 degrees arthroscopes, 1 Wolf 25 degrees arthroscope
- 2 x Karl Storz laparoscopes (3 mm and 5 mm)
- 2 x 160 mm rigid Karl Storz rhinoscopes (0/30 degrees)

**Anaesthesia:**

27 anaesthetic evaporators for isoflurane or sevofluran

6 ventilators

9 ventilators Bag in Bottle

4 Bain systems

11 Circle systems

5 Bair Huggers

3 BP monitors (Cardell)

7 suction systems

17 Laryngoscopes

4 Datex monitors

11 Pulse Oximetry

2 capnographs

7 TIVA pumps

7 Infusion pumps (Heska)

**ICU**

2 x Snyder oxygen cages

2 x Purpose build multifunction, mobile and adjustable intensive care cages

Baxter infusion pumps

Blood gas

1 Schiller AT-102 ECG units

1 BP monitors (Cardell)

18 Infusion Pumps (Heska)

Fluid warmer

**ISO**

1 i-STAT Alinity acid-base blood analyzer

2 glucometers

1 lactometer

2 HESKA/InfuVet fluid pumps

2 Enmind syringe pumps

2 Cardell Touch Veterinary Monitor (1 with invasive blood pressure and print)  
1 EKG Schiller AT-101  
1 MINDRAY monitor  
1 PetMap graphic  
1 Nonin pulse oximetry  
1 Welsh Allyn ophthalmoscope head  
1 Welsh Allyn otoscope head  
1 Welsh Allyn Lithium Ion Rechargeable Handle  
1 Laryngoscope handle, 1 short and 1 long head

## **Oncology**

EviVax Electroporator (solid tumor local therapy modality)

## **Cardiology**

1 Schiller AT-102 ECG units  
2 HDO blodpressure units  
Life-pak 20e defibrillator  
Echopac (6 licenses)  
Holter monitors (3 units including analyzing station)  
Meditron cardiophonoanalysis system

## **Ophthalmology**

1 Keeler PSL slitlamp - handheld  
1 Keeler indirect headset with teaching mirrors  
Indirect lenses 14D, 20D, 2.2D, 30D  
2 Welsh Allyn PanOptic ophthalmoscope  
4 Welsh Allyn Lithium Ion Rechargeable Handle  
4 Welsh Allyn Transilluminator with direct ophthalmoscope  
4 Welsh Allyn Coaxial ophthalmoscope  
1 TonoVet ICare  
1 Tonopen XL  
1 Lova Barkan goniolens

## **Otoscopy**

1 Karl Storz video otoscope  
1 Inventis tympano-audiometer system model Flute incl. reflex testing  
17 Welch Allyn wall mounted oto-ophtalmoscopes  
2 Welch Allyn hand-held otoscopes

## **Sterilization area**

Steam autoclave - Matachana  
Medisafe ultrasound cleaning machine  
Steelco Instrument washing machine

### **Rehabilitation equipment**

Water walker treadmill HP200

Land based treadmill

Eickemeyer K-Laser unit

### **Blood bank**

Beckman Coulter J6-MI Centrifuge

Baxtr Optipress plasmaseperator

Jun-air Compressor

Baxter hematron III sealer 2 stk

Domestic ML295 -35<sup>0</sup> freezer

Gram Bioline +4<sup>0</sup> refrigerator

Fresenius kabi Volumat agilia pump

Helmer Plasma thawer

Granzow vacuum pump

### **Dentistry**

2 x Dental Unit incl. 3-way syringe, airrotor, low speed micromotor, indirect intraoral radiography.

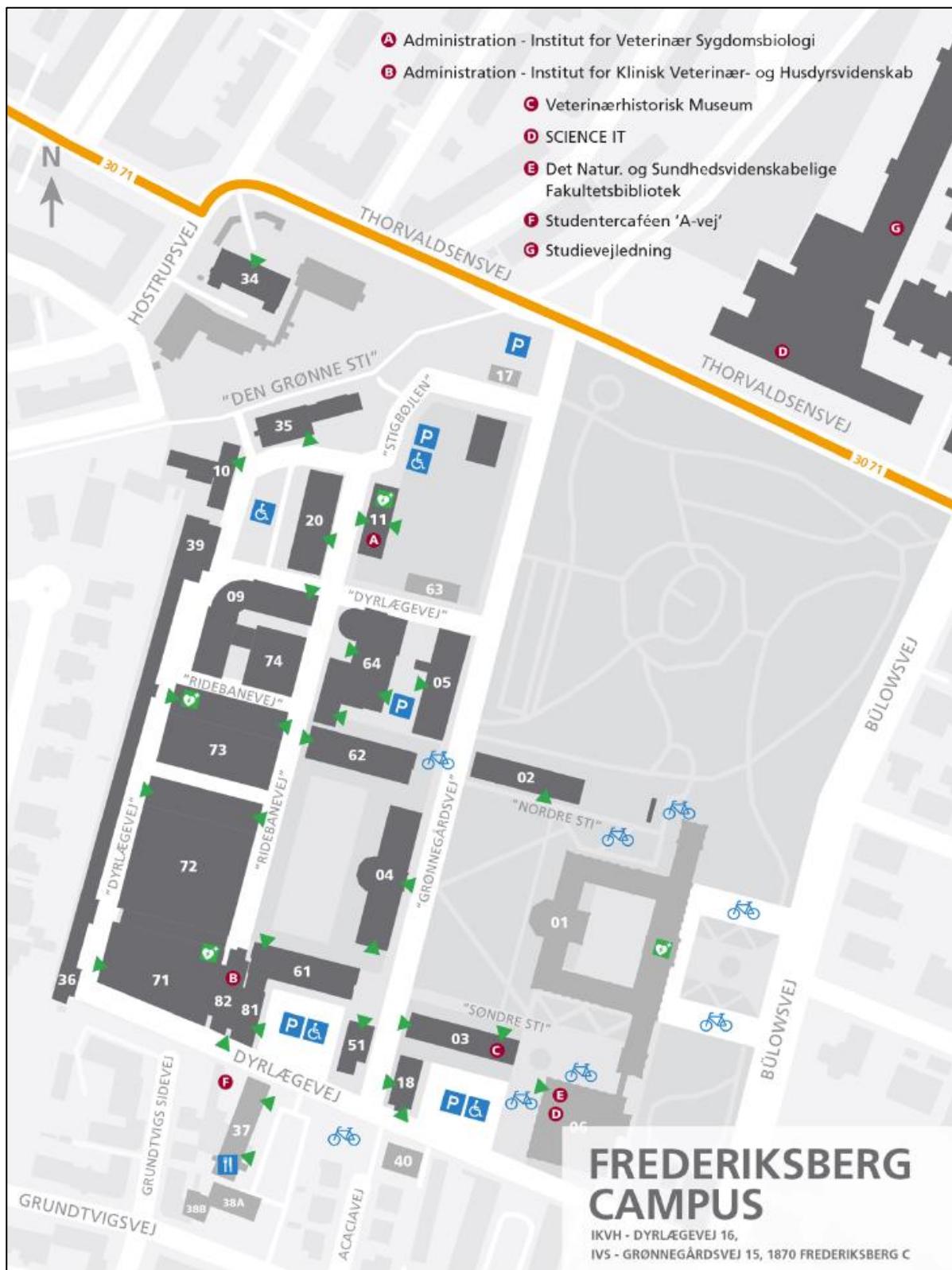
Dental Units/Heka wall mounted; Kavo Mobile

Radiography: CR 7 Vet Image Plate X-ray generator: Phillips Oralix

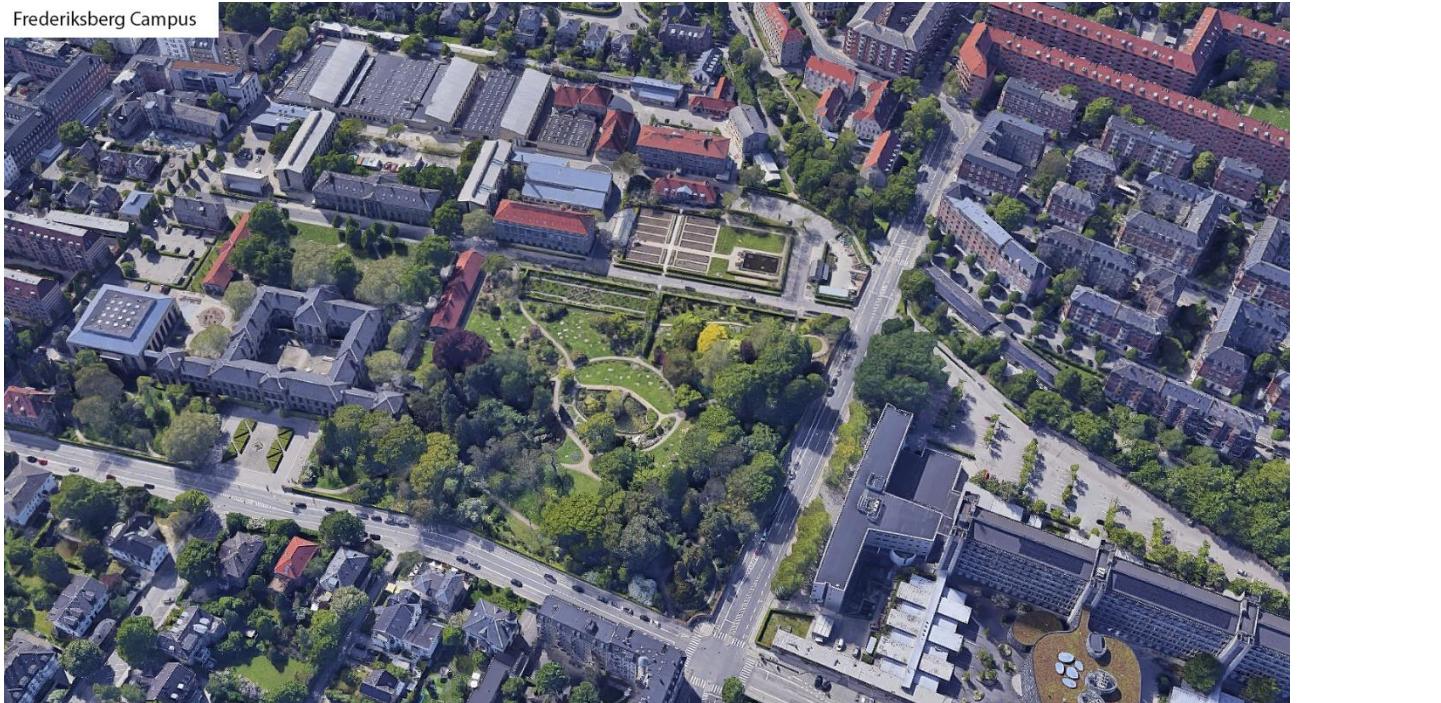
Endodontic rotary engine (HyFlex)

Full sets of instruments for endo-, perio- and maxillofacial surgery

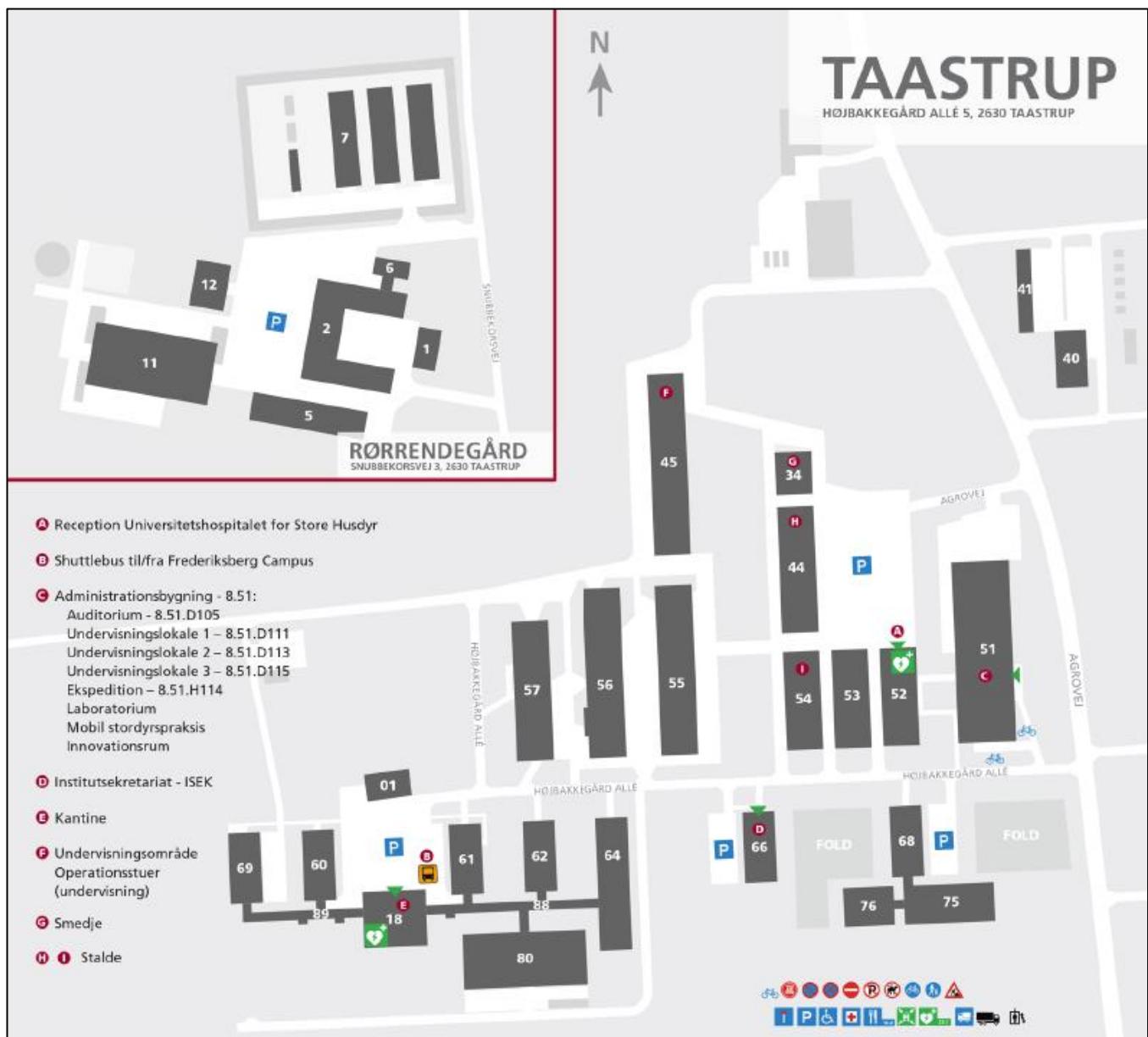
## Appendix 4.3 Map of Frederiksberg Campus



## Aerial view of Frederiksberg Campus



## Appendix 4.4 Map of Taastrup Campus



## Aerial view of Taastrup Campus



## Appendix 4.5 List and map of locations for extramural activities under academic supervision

The Copenhagen VetSchool students visit a number of external sites

| <b>Course responsible</b> | <b>Activity</b>  | <b>Animal species and #</b>       | <b>Company</b>  | <b>Address</b>                            | <b>Map location</b> |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Jørgen Agerholm           | Transrectal palpation (TRP). Pre slaughter welfare control                               | 140 cows for TRP                  | Danish Crown  | Svanningevej 1, 9220 Aalborg Øst          | A                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Cattle week: Milking procedures morning and evening                                      | 120 cows plus heifers and calves  | Kjærgård Landbrugsskole   | Kjærgårdsvej 31, 6740 Bramming,           | B                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Cattle week – clinical training on herd health screening and advisory services. See film | 750 cows plus milk feed calves    | Lauridsen, Toftgård I/S   | Ålbæk Møllevej 32, 6740 Bramming          | C                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Cattle week – clinical training on herd health screening and advisory services.          | 450 cows plus heifers and calves  | Jan Toft Nørgård  | Nørremarksvej 31, 6780 Skærbæk            | D                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Cattle week – clinical training on herd health screening and advisory services.          | 215 cows plus heifers and calves  | Hans Thyssen  | Gyvelvej 52, 6780 Skærbæk                 | E                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Cattle week – clinical training on herd health screening and advisory services.          | 800 cows plus milkfeed calves     | Wenzel  | Vrenderupvej 31, 6818 Årre                | F                   |
| Dorte Bay/ Nynne Capion   | Herd Health + One Health track<br>Dehorning  | 350 cows plus heifers and calves  | Gjorslev Gods (2019)<br>Another farm on Sjælland to be used in (2020) | Gjorslevvej 20, Holtug, 4660 St. Heddinge | T                   |
| Dorte Bay/Volker Krömker  | Herd Health track, focus on udder health   |                                   | Used in 2019<br>Another farm on Sjælland to be used in 2020           | Hjørnegårdsvej, 4070 Kirke Hyllinge       | O                   |
| Dorte Bay                 | Herd Health track  | Cows, heifers calves              | different private practitioners and farms                             |   |                     |
| Rikke Buhl                | Internal medicine, surgery and reproduction (propaedeutics, KUM)                         | 250 cows and calves               | Assendrup Hovedgård   | Assendrupvej 10, 4690 Haslev              | V                   |
| Rikke Buhl                | Internal medicine, surgery and reproduction (propaedeutics, KUM)                         | 50 horses                         | Herlev Riding facility  | Krebsdammen 23 2730 Herlev                | X                   |
| Rikke Buhl                | General clinical practice  | 350 cows plus heifers and calves  | Gjorslev Gods   | Gjorslevvej 20, Holtug, 4660 St. Heddinge | T                   |
| Rikke Buhl                | Horse tracking, Reproduction   | horses                            | different private practitioners                                       |   |                     |
| Helle Stege               | 1) Clinical examination of six patients followed by euthanasia and necropsy.             | 800 sows<br>4,000 weaners/growers | Brådegård   | Næbbevej 18 A 4560 Vig St                 | M                   |

|                   |   |   |                          |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|
|                   | 2) "Advisory visit" with clinical assessment of groups of pigs, housing, management, climate, biosecurity, productivity and animal welfare.   | 120 finishers   |                          |   |   |
| Helle Stege       | 1) Clinical examination of six patients followed by euthanasia and necropsy.<br>2) "Advisory visit" with clinical assessment of groups of pigs, housing, management, climate, biosecurity, productivity and animal welfare. | 410 sows<br>2,100 weaners/growers<br>800 finishers    | Askely                   | Ledreborg Alle<br>30 A<br>4000 Roskilde   | S |
| Peter Sandøe      | Ethics and Scientific Theory  | pigs  |                          | Nyrupvej 76,<br>4180 Sorø                 | N |
| Peter Sandøe      | Ethics and Scientific Theory  | dairy cows  | Assendrup Hovedgård      | Assendrupvej 10,<br>4690 Haslev           | V |
| Peter Sandøe      | Ethics and Scientific Theory  | layers (organic)                                      | Vallø Øko Aps            | Vallø Slot,<br>Slotsgade 3, 4600 Køge     | U |
| Peter Sandøe      | Ethics and Scientific Theory  | mink  | Nordgaard Mink,          | Brandelev Stationsvej 11,<br>4700 Næstved | P |
| Ida Thøfner       | Herd Health and biosecurity   | 36,000 non-caged/barn housed plus replacement pullets | Aalundgård               | Ladegårde Byvej 10, 5560 Årup             | L |
| Ida Thøfner       | Herd Health and biosecurity   | 130,000 broilers                                      | Williamsborg Gods        | Søkærvej 33,<br>8722 Hedensted            | K |
| Ida Thøfner       | Herd Health and biosecurity   | 24,000 layers (organic) plus replacement pullets      | Vallø Øko Aps            | Vallø Slot,<br>Slotsgade 3, 4600 Køge     | U |
| Hanne Ingmer      | Meat inspection, slaughterhouse   | pigs  | ZBC Roskilde             | Maglegårdsvej 8,<br>4000 Roskilde         | R |
| Hanne Ingmer      | Meat inspection, slaughterhouse   | cattle, sheep, a.o.                                   | Harald Hansens Eftf. I/S | Fabriksvangen 27, 3550 Slangerup          | Q |
| Anne Sofie Hammer | Introduction to mink management, production system and biosecurity. Farm review together with herd veterinarian.  | 5,800 mink  | Sole A/S                 | Toftegårdsvej 11,<br>8722 Hedensted       | G |
| Anne Sofie Hammer | Introduction to chinchilla management and health (including breeding, feeding, watering systems and euthanasia)   | 970 chinchillas                                       | Jørgen Jørgensen         | Vesterbyvej 13,<br>8722 Hedensted         | H |
| Anne Sofie Hammer | Large scale feed production for mink. Introduction to raw materials, feed production, feed hygiene and feed related health issues   | mink  | SOLE mink feed company   | Kærvej 45, 8722 Hedensted                 | I |



## Appendix 8.1 Logbooks

### **Core Clinical Rotation within Large Animals**

*General Clinical Practice, Large Animal, SVEK 13008U*

Name:

---

Telephone:

---

Course period:

---

Dear Vet Students

Welcome to the course "General Clinical Practice, Large Animal" at the University Hospital for Large Animals in Taastrup. The course consists of four rotations: Internal Medicine-horse (2 weeks), surgery-horse (2 weeks), production animals (2 weeks) and reproduction (1 week). On this course, you should now refresh and upgrade the clinical skills you have learned in previous courses (basic orthopedics, surgical technique and clinical examination methodology), and use and combine the theoretical knowledge you have gained on the program's former subjects. You may also acquire a new clinical skill that specifically addresses the reproduction, diagnosis, therapy, assessment of prognosis and prevention of disease. This logbook includes only selected evaluable practical skills. The more theoretical / practical skills, as indicated in the course description will be assessed by examination. Learning objectives of the course are inserted at the end of the document.

There are 3 levels, you are expected to master the various practical skills to:

- 1 = Has attended
- 2 = Has carried out under the supervision
- 3 = Can perform independently

The date by which the skill is mastered at the desired level is recorded by you, and a teacher is signing and will provide ongoing or future feedback. In addition, it also includes a list of skills that you can continuously test yourself.

Beyond the specific practical skills the logbook includes space to note some of the patients you have followed and written records on. Clear and accurate communication through journal writing and oral presentations of patients during rounds and journal writing are trained throughout the course as preparation of understandable records are essential for communication with colleagues and the general public.

During the entire course, you, together with your group, either horse or production animals should have:

- Presented at least three hospital patients on rounds (short problem-oriented presentation)
- Written, produced and received oral feedback on at least 2 full clinical records
- Receive verbal or written feedback from a fellow student on at least 3 full clinical records

The accompanying course certificate must be brought daily and filled regularly. The last day of the course, the certificate is signed by the responsible teacher. The approval of the clinical course is not only dependent on you showing up. That the stay has been satisfactory completed also implies that the competencies seen in the learning goals in the course description and the logbook is obtained and approved. If there are significant gaps in the logbook, agreement can be made for extra shifts, training in skills-lab or extra focus on specific areas in the next rotation. It is your responsibility to ensure that the logbook is completed and approved.

We hope that you will have a rewarding course.

Sincerely,  
Nynne Capion,  
Course responsible

## **General skills for both horse and production animal** (all must be done )

| <b>Skills</b>   | <b>Level</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| IM injection  | 3            |             |                  |
| IV injection  | 3            |             |                  |
| Blood sampling  | 3            |             |                  |
| Placing of an iv catheter   | 3            |             |                  |
| Participating in procedures (chirurgia minor and/or major), by use of correct surgical principles | 3            |             |                  |
| Teatsurgery – teatdilator, teatamputation   | 1            |             |                  |
| Euthanasia by injection   | 1            |             |                  |
| Euthanasia by nailgun (shooting in head)  | 2            |             |                  |
| Writing a surgical record   | 3            |             |                  |
| Induction of anæsthesia   | 1            |             |                  |

## **Laboratory skills** (all has to be approved)

| <b>Skills</b>          | <b>Level</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Blodsmear and staining | 3            |             |                  |

## **Specific for Production animal** (all has to be approved)

| <b>Skills</b>  | <b>Level</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Completion of "withdrawel" paper                             | 3            |             |                  |
| Completion of slaughtercertificate                           | 3            |             |                  |
| Dehorning of calves (Sedation, local anesthesia and burning) | 3            |             |                  |

## **Compensation for < 80% participation in the hospital** (signed by the duty vet)

|                                      | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Duty at the hospital/mobile practice |             |                  |
| Duty at the hospital/mobile practice |             |                  |
| Duty at the hospital/mobile practice |             |                  |
| Duty at the hospital/mobile practice |             |                  |

## **Specific for Horse hospital** (min. 7 should be approved)

| <b>Active participation in the following workshops</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|--|-------------|------------------|
| Colic  |             |                  |
| Diagnostic imaging                                     |             |                  |
| Parasites  |             |                  |
| Orthopedic   |             |                  |
| Lameness   |             |                  |
| Mouth and teeth  |             |                  |
| Wound management                                       |             |                  |
| Prepurchase examination                                |             |                  |

## **Specific for Reproduction rotation** (all should be approved)

| <b>Skills</b>   | <b>Level</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Participating in 4 days practical/theoretical teaching at the Aalborg slaughterhouse          |              |             |                  |
| Conduct a proper gynecological rectal examination on three cows on the last course in Aalborg | 3            |             |                  |

## **Reproduction related skills on horse** (all has to be approved)

| <b>Skills</b>  | <b>Level</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Signature</b> |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Introduce the catheter / swab / biopsy forceps into the uterus of one of the teaching horses | 1            |             |                  |
| Take a swab from the vagina from the slaughterhouse material                                 | 2            |             |                  |
| Evaluate the degree of inflammation grading in the endometria by use of microscope           | 3            |             |                  |
| Evaluate the conformation of vulva   | 3            |             |                  |
| Vaginoscopy  | 1            |             |                  |
| Vaginal palpation  | 3            |             |                  |
| Semencollection from a stallion  | 1            |             |                  |
| Be able to unify an artificial vagina  | 1            |             |                  |

## **Selfevaluation (here you assess yourself, put a cross, when you are satisfied)**

| <b>Skills</b>   | <b>Satisfactory completed</b> |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Evaluation of bodyscore   |                               |
| Estimation of weight  |                               |
| Estimation of energy balance and need   |                               |
| Signalement - horse   |                               |
| SC injection  |                               |
| Collection of a fecalsample   |                               |
| Rectal examination - cow  |                               |
| Collection of sterile milksamples and evaluation at the laboratorium          |                               |
| Testing for ketosis   |                               |
| Introducing a stomachtube in cattle   |                               |
| Collection and evaluation of rumenfluid                                       |                               |
| Evaluating of skin scrapings and "brush test" in the lab                      |                               |
| Measure of PCV and plasma protein in the lab                                  |                               |
| Calculation of dose for a standard sedation in a horse                        |                               |
| Calculation of dose for a sedation on cow for standing surgery                |                               |
| Calculation of dose for a sedation on cow for recumbent surgery               |                               |
| Calculation of dose for sedation of calves                                    |                               |
| Calculation of dose for the most common antibiotics for cattle used in praxis |                               |
| Calculation of dose for the most common used antibiotics used in horses       |                               |

**Short probelm based presentation of a patient (horse/production animal) during a round** (minimum 3)

| Date | Patients name/ID nr | File number | Diagnose / remarks | Signature |
|------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |

**Oral or written feedback from the teacher on a full clinical record (horse/production animal)** (minimum 2)

| Date | Patients name/ID nr | File number | Diagnose / remarks | Signature |
|------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |
|      |                     |             |                    |           |

**Oral or written feedback from another student on a full clinical record (horse/production animal)** (minimum 3)

| Date | Patients name/ID nr | File number | Diagnose / remarks | Signature + Student ID |
|------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|      |                     |             |                    |                        |
|      |                     |             |                    |                        |
|      |                     |             |                    |                        |
|      |                     |             |                    |                        |
|      |                     |             |                    |                        |

**External practical training in a large animal practice**

|   | Date | Practice<br>Signature and stamp |
|---|------|---------------------------------|
| <p>Participating in 4 days "seeing-practice" in a large animal clinic after own choice.</p> <p><b>Learning outcomes (from the course description)</b></p> <p>Assess and reflect over clientcommunication in relation to achieve: A relevant history and to be sure, that the client understand treatment possibilities for the disease, the prognoses, and the clients responsibility for own treatment and prevention.</p> <p>Assess and reflect on clientcommunication I relation to ethical, economical and legal issues in relation to disease and treatment.</p> <p>Assess and reflect on professional behavior in the practice of large animals, including achieving the highest possible level of hygiene.</p> |      |                                 |

Statement of objectives for the course (see course description)

Learning Objectives:

After completing the course, students should be able to:

Knowledge:

- Use the proper veterinary medical terms to describe diseases, diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis
- Identify reasons for frequent medical and surgical disorders in large animals
- Diagnose pregnancy and frequent genital disorders in cattle and know the basic insemination techniques of large livestock
- Reflect on disease risk groups, risk factors and prevention
- Reflect on the uncertainty in the diagnosis and prognosis

Skills:

- Preparing accurate records and keep current records in a satisfactory manner understandable to colleagues and the public
- Work effectively in teams
- Be aware of the ethical responsibility of the veterinarian to animals as well as clients, but also generally facing the surrounding community
- Be conscious of the economic and often emotional conditions that apply to veterinarian work
- Be conscious of their professional skills to contribute to the development and improvement of veterinary science for the benefit of animals and the environment

Competencies:

- Ability to record relevant medical history of an animal or a herd
- Handling and restraint of animals correctly and safely, and to instruct others in this
- Perform complete clinical examination
- Participate in emergency work and perform basic first aid
- Removeable, store and handle specimens, perform standard laboratory tests and interpret the results of various laboratory tests
- Using X-ray and ultrasound and other technical equipment under the rules of safety that can be used supplementary diagnostic

- Follow proper procedures for dealing with zoonotic diseases
  - Apply the principles of aseptic surgery
  - Assess and control pain
  - Provide guidance in and perform proper treatment
  - Assess when euthanasia is indicated, and euthanisa correct, and taking into account the owners' and others' feelings. Security on this and on the disposal of the carcass.
  - Minimize the risk of infection and infection by pathogens.
-

---

# Course attest

---

*General Clinic Practice, Large Animal*

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Student ID.: \_\_\_\_\_

Course periode: \_\_\_\_\_

Approval of satisfactory fulfillment of skills in the logbook:

\_\_\_\_\_      \_\_\_\_\_  
Date      Teachers signature

## **A. Logbook for EPT during the elective rotations in advanced companion animal clinic and equine clinic**

LOGBOOK for veterinary students following the companion animal or equine tracking, Vetschool, UCPH

STUDENT: \_\_\_\_\_ (Name, student number)

PRACTICE: \_\_\_\_\_ (Name, address)

SIGNERENDE DYRLÆGE/STEMPEL: \_\_\_\_\_ (Dato, navn)

| <b>Case no</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Patient, signalment</b> | <b>Problem list/diagnosis</b> | <b>Diagnostic workup/treatment/follow-up</b> |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 2              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 3              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 4              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 5              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 6              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 7              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 8              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 9              |             |                            |                               |  |
| 10             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 11             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 12             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 13             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 14             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 15             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 16             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 17             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 18             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 19             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 20             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 21             |             |                            |                               |  |

| <b>Case no</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Patient, signalment</b> | <b>Problem list/diagnosis</b> | <b>Diagnostic workup/treatment/follow-up</b> |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 22             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 23             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 24             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 25             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 26             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 27             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 28             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 29             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 30             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 31             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 32             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 33             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 34             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 35             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 36             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 37             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 38             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 39             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 40             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 41             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 42             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 43             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 44             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 45             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 46             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 47             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 48             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 49             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 50             |             |                            |                               |  |

| <b>Case no</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Patient, signalment</b> | <b>Problem list/diagnosis</b> | <b>Diagnostic workup/treatment/follow-up</b> |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 51             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 52             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 53             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 54             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 55             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 56             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 57             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 58             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 59             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 60             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 61             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 62             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 63             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 64             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 65             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 66             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 67             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 68             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 69             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 70             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 71             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 72             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 73             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 74             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 75             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 76             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 77             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 78             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 79             |             |                            |                               |  |

| <b>Case no</b> | <b>Date</b> | <b>Patient, signalment</b> | <b>Problem list/diagnosis</b> | <b>Diagnostic workup/treatment/follow-up</b> |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 80             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 81             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 82             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 83             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 84             |             |                            |                               |  |
| 85             |             |                            |                               |  |

## B. Logbook for EPT project within the elective course in herd health management

### Aktivits- og tidsbudget for individuelt del B-projekt

Skemaet fremsendes til godkendelse hos [jpni@sund.ku.dk](mailto:jpni@sund.ku.dk).

Du er meget velkommen til at komme forbi mit kontor, så vi kan diskutere dine planer, og jeg kan få lidt indsigt i dine tanker.

Fra spillerregler for ”del B”:

Du skal ved afslutningen af **planlægningen** af Del B præsentere kursuslederen for et budget (= plan), der giver 1) skøn over studenterarbejdstid, der skal opfylde kravet om 110 arbejdstimer jf. ovenstående og 2) skøn over direkte udgifter ved planen. Som en del af den endelige projektrapport (afsluttende rapport) skal planen/budgettet præsenteres sammen med et kortfattet ’regnskab’, hvor du angiver begrundelser for væsentlige afgivelser fra budgettet. Planen/budgettet skal som minimum indeholde følgende punkter:

Type af projekt (praktiske færdigheder/dyrlægepraksis, tematisk gruppeprojekt, ’mini-speciale’, deltagelse i dele af et formaliseret kursus)

Planlægning, periode samt skøn over tidsforbrug for de enkelte dele samt **tilhørende udgifter**.

**Bemærk**, kursus vil i **muligt omfang** dække direkte udgifter, som de er skønnet i en godkendt plan.

Praktisk forberedelse (aftaler, tilvejebringelse af udstyr, litteratursøgning, evt. rejseplan mv.), periode og skønnet tidsforbrug

Gennemførelse af praktiske aktiviteter, periode og skønnet tidsforbrug

Rapportskrivning, periode og skønnet tidsforbrug

|                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| <b>Navn</b>             |  |
| <b>Studienummer</b>     |  |
| <b>Datoer/periode</b>   |  |
| <b>Type af projekt</b>  | Erhvervspraktik hos 3 forskellige dyrlægepraksis med fokus på XXX. Projektet vil afhandles som en logbog for aktiviteter i praktikken. |
| <b>Titel på projekt</b> |  |

|                        | <b>Beskrivelse af aktivitet</b>   | <b>Antal arbejdstimer*</b>             |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <b>Forberedelse 1</b>  |   |  |
| <b>Forberedelse 2</b>  |   |  |
| <b>Forberedelse 3</b>  |   |  |
| <b>Forberedelse 4</b>  |   |  |
| <b>Gennemførelse 1</b> |   |  |
| <b>Gennemførelse 2</b> |   |  |
| <b>Gennemførelse 3</b> |   |  |
| <b>Rapportering</b>    | Udfylde skriftlig logbog for hver praksisdag. Log-bogen skal indeholde oplysninger om de besøgte besætninger, hvilket arbejde der er udført og beskrivelse af evt. behandlinger. Hvis der ses spændende cases skal disse uddybes og sammenlignes med relevant litteratur. | Ca. 1,5 time pr. praktikdag = 21 timer |
| <b>Andet</b>           |   | Arbejdstimer i alt<br>=                |

\* Skal være mindst 110 studenterarbejdstimer i alt = 4 ECTS

\*\* Rimelige udgifter vil blive **forsøgt** dækket af kursusbudget

# Logbog for praktisk kødkontrol

## Praktisk besætningsrådgivning og kødkontrol, SVEK13006U

### Studerende:

Studienummer: Navn:

Kursusperiode: Blok:

Kære studerende,

Velkommen til undervisning i praktisk kødkontrol, herunder den praktiske træning på ZBC (Slagteriskolen), Roskilde og kreaturslagteriet i Slangerup.

Gennem den halve dag med praktisk kødkontrol træning på kvæg i Slangerup og den hele dag på svin i Roskilde skal du lære selvstændigt at udføre regelret post-mortem rutinekontrol på hhv. kvæg og svin, samt under supervision at udføre udvidet kontrol af relevante lymfeknuder.

Disse praktiske Dag 1 kompetencer kræves af Fødevarestyrelsen og EAEVE for at kunne opnå autorisation som dyrlæge. Du skal derfor i denne logbog dokumentere, at du har udført disse procedurer.

Logbogen skal præsenteres og afleveres med underskrift til underviseren inden kursusdag.

### Post-morten inspektion på kvæg:

Har udført følgende post-morten rutine procedurer (inspektion, palpation, incision) iht. gældende lovgivning af:

- slagtekroppen
- hovedet
- plukset inkl. nyreerne
- mave-tarmsættet
- relevante lymfeknuder i forbindelse med udvidet kødkontrol

### Post-morten inspektion på svin:

Har udført følgende post-morten rutine procedurer (inspektion, palpation, incision) iht. gældende lovgivning af:

- slagtekroppen

[ ] plukset

[ ] mave-tarmsættet

[ ] relevante lymfeknuder i forbindelse med udvidet kødkontrol

Dato: \_\_\_\_\_

Dato: \_\_\_\_\_

Studerendes underskrift: \_\_\_\_\_

## Appendix 8.2 Reflection paper/ logbook general clinical practice – companion animal

For the external practice rotation, you are required to 1) make a written agreement with the practice host prior to your stay (to be covered by the practice insurance) 2) get a signed evaluation from your practice host (documentation for your stay) and 3) keep a logbook on patients procedures that you see/participate in and to provide reflections on your stay. In the Absalon folder "Assignments" you will find the documents to download for these tasks. The documents has to be uploaded Friday in block-week 9 the latest, to pass the rotation.

### Reflection paper

#### External practice stay – general clinical practice – companion animal

|                |  |
|----------------|--|
| <b>Logbook</b> | <b>Signalment:</b><br><b>Diagnosis/workup/procedure:</b> |
|                | <b>Signalment:</b><br><b>Diagnosis/workup/procedure:</b> |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  | <b>Signalment:</b><br><br><b>Diagnosis/workup/procedure:</b> |
| <b>Does the patients in the private practice differ from patients seen at the rotations at the University Hoapital for Companion Animals (UH-CA)? if yes, how?</b> |  |
| <b>What procedures/ workflows worked especially good the private practice – should/could these be implemented at the UH-CA ?</b>                                   |  |
| <b>What procedures/workflows at the UH-CA could the private practice benefit from being implemented</b>  |  |
| <b>What is the most important learning that you achieved during your stay?</b>   |  |

**Private practice:** \_\_\_\_\_ **week:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Student name:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Student number:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date:** \_\_\_\_\_

### **Instructions**

This reflection paper is made for you when you have your external practice rotation. It is meant to help you keep track of the patients and procedures you see and to inspire you to reflect on what you have learnt during your stay in external practice.

Fill in the logbook with signalment of the patients you have been involved in and their diagnosis, workup/procedures and/or treatment.

After your stay, you are asked to briefly reflect on what you have experienced, how was the consultations, the workflow and work environment compared with your experience from the University Hospital for Companion Animals.

The reflection paper is a tool to optimize your learning from external practice rotation. We also hope and expect that you will share your experiences with your fellow students and teachers when on rotations in the University Hospital for Companion Animals

## Appendix 8.3. Sheet for workplace assessment of student performance within clinical companion animal rotations

Core clinical rotations in general clinical practice, companion animals

|   |                          |                         |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Name:                                       |                          | Picture:                |
|   | How did it go this week? | What should i focus on? |
| communication<br>and<br>collaboration       |                          |                         |
| Theoretical<br>knowledge                    |                          |                         |
| Clinical and<br>professional<br>competences |                          |                         |
| Specific focus<br>areas for next<br>week:   | 1.                       |                         |
|   | 2.                       |                         |
|   | 3.                       |                         |

**Below, note name and record number of the patients you have worked with during the week:**

|   |  |                    |            |                          |                     |
|---|--|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <p><i>It is a prerequisite that Communication and collaboration are satisfactory in order for Clinical skills and Professional competences to be assessed. All point within "Surgical Skills" and "Professional Skills" must be passed.</i></p> |  | Unable to evaluate |            | Can be improved          | acceptable          |
| <b>COMMUNICATION<br/>AND<br/>COLLABORATION</b>  | Must be able to communicate with pet owners, staff and fellow students orally and in writing using a professional appearance and terminology   |                    |            |                          |                     |
|   | Must be able to collaborate efficiently and constructively with pet owners, staff and fellow students  |                    |            |                          |                     |
|   |  | Unable to evaluate | Not passed | Passed – can be improved | Passed - acceptable |
| <b>COMPETENCES</b>  | Must be able to record a history and carry out a problem-oriented structured physical examination of the surgical patient with the aim to identify and describe the patient's problems and to organize diagnostic and treatment plans                                |                    |            |                          |                     |
|   | Must be able to assist in basic surgical procedures while maintaining aseptics and demonstrating proper surgical techniques focussing on tissue handling, instrument handling and suturing technique   |                    |            |                          |                     |
| <b>KNOWLEDGE</b>  | Must be able to discuss physical examination, problem-oriented assessment and clinical decision making of the surgical patient in general companion animal practice  |                    |            |                          |                     |
|   | Must be able to discuss indications, treatment principles, technical procedures as well as complications and side effects for the commonly occurring surgical illnesses and treatments – including rehabilitation and bandaging in general companion animal practice |                    |            |                          |                     |

|   |  |                                    |   |                      |               |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------|
| <b>THE FOLLOWING TOPICS SHOULD BE IMPROVED:</b> | <b>COMMUNICATION AND COLLABORATION</b> | The ability to communicate clearly | Argumentation and discussion techniques | Initiative and speed | Collaboration |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------|

|  |                               |                       |                          |                           |  |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
|  | <b>PROFESSIONAL KNOWLEDGE</b> | Theoretical knowledge | Making a diagnostic plan | Making a therapeutic plan | professional terminology and journal writing |
|  |                               |                       |                          |                           |  |
|  | <b>CLINICAL COMPETENCES</b>   | Patient presentation  | Structured examination   | Aseptics and hygiene      | <b>TEACHING RESPONSIBLE:</b>                 |
|  |                               |                       |                          |                           |  |
|  | <b>SURGICAL TECHNIQUE</b>     | Tissue handling       | Instrument handl.        | Procedures                |  |
|  |                               |                       |                          |                           |  |

## Specification of assessment parameters

In this course, the assessment is focussed on the following three main subjects:

### Communication and collaboration - Competences - Knowledge

To secure that the learning goals of the course are fulfilled as projected, assessment criteria have been created and below are examples on what behavior is expected or unwanted for the assessment.

| <b>Communication and collaboration</b>  |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Desirable traits and behaviors</b>   | <b>Undesirable traits and behaviors</b>  |
| Articulate in a targeted and specific way   | Articulation is unclear and vague  |
| Does not use slang words in a professional context  | Uses slang words in a professional context   |
| Written records are accurate and without unnecessary filling  | Written records are vague and unnecessarily comprehensive  |
| Owner instructions and prescriptions are kept in a business language without professional medical terminology | Owner instructions contain professional medical terminology.   |
| Takes the initiative to initiate and follow-up on agreed approved activities                                  | Awaiting to be started with agreed activities  |
| Keeps oriented about other activities in the hospital   | Follows only own patients and appointments   |
| Conducts examinations within a reasonable time to comply with the schedule and appointments in other services | Examinations are initiated too late or take too much time so that other appointments scheduled plans cannot be met |
| Participate in group discussions on both own and fellow students patients                                     | Only participating in discussions if asked directly  |

| <b>Competences</b>   |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Desirable traits and behaviors</b>  | <b>undesirable traits and behaviors</b>   |
| Organizes examinations so that relevant information is available when the case is discussed with the teachers                        | Failing to report important examination findings such as rectal temperature – which must then be later obtained |
| Following correct clinical examination, the clinical findings are correctly assessed to identify the primary problems of the patient | Cannot perform a proper physical examination, overlook or misjudge significant clinical findings                |
| Adheres to safe aseptics and hygiene procedures  | Uses uncertain or irrelevant/excessive aseptic methods  |
| Uses correct designation and function for the instruments, utensils and suture material used   | Uses instruments for wrong procedures   |
| Tissue is handled atraumatically and time for procedures is kept low   | Is unnecessarily energetic or cautious during surgery   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Independently organizes problem-oriented diagnostic plans based on relevant criteria (clinical findings, reasoned suspicions and theoretical arguments) | makes diagnostic plans without coherence with clinical findings or theoretical reasoning       |
| Independently organizes problem-oriented treatment plans based on relevant criteria (clinical findings, reasoned suspicions and theoretical arguments)  | Selects treatment without coherence with clinical findings, diagnoses or theoretical reasoning |

| <b>Professional competences</b>  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>Desirable traits and behaviors</b>  | <b>Undesirable traits and behaviors</b>  |
| Present independently the most important elements of the patient's problems  | Unable to recognize or to the essential professional elements of the patient's problems when presented by others                 |
| Can independently review the main elements of a current surgery or procedure   | Is unprepared for current surgery or procedure and cannot relate to the main elements of the procedure                           |
| Uses professional medical terminology  | Uses primarily descriptive explanations as substitute for professional medical terminology                                       |
| Discusses by clearly separating subjective arguments from objective findings and reasoning as part of the clinical decision-making process | The clinical decision making is based primarily on subjective criteria such as the owner's wishes or current practice conditions |

Tekst og RIA aug 2015 - Rev AW 2019

Kursusevaluering for differentieringen familiedyrssygdomme SVEK13013

Hold Nr.

Studerende:

Studienummer:

Dato: fra \_\_\_\_\_ til \_\_\_\_\_ 2016

| Fremragende præstation | God præstation        | Nogenlunde præstation | Uacceptabel præstation | Bestået         |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Excellent</b>       | <b>Very good/good</b> | <b>Satisfactory</b>   | <b>Unsatisfactory</b>  |                 |
| <b>12</b>              | <b>10/7</b>           | <b>4/02</b>           | <b>00/-3</b>           | <b>ja / nej</b> |

**1. Anamnese/Klinisk undersøgelse og initiel problem liste (IPL)**

|  |  |   |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| Optager fyldestgørende anamnese, udfører en komplet klinisk undersøgelse og formulerer en prioriteret IPL, som beskriver patienternes tilstand med ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Optager fyldestgørende anamnese, udfører en komplet klinisk undersøgelse og formulerer en prioriteret IPL, som beskriver patienternes tilstand med få eller en del væsentlige mangler. | Optagelse af anamnese, udførelse af kliniske undersøgelse og udformning af IPL er tilstrækkelige, men behæftet med en del væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Optagelse af anamnese, udførelse af den kliniske undersøgelse og udformning af IPL er ofte/i de fleste tilfælde behæftet med væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|

**2. Patientvurdering (assesment og diagnostisk plan)**

|  |  |   |   |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Kan udarbejde en passende diagnostisk plan baseret på korrekt assessment af patientens problemer samt anvendelse af viden om parakliniske tests, deres anvendelsesmuligheder, indikationer og tolkning med ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Kan udarbejde en passende diagnostisk plan baseret på korrekt assessment af patientens problemer samt anvendelse af viden om parakliniske tests, deres anvendelsesmuligheder, indikationer og tolkning med få eller en del væsentlige mangler. | Patientvurdering og diagnostiske planer er indenfor det acceptable, men der optræder adskillige væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Patientvurdering og diagnostiske planer er ofte/i de fleste tilfælde behæftet med væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|

**3. Patientvurdering (assessment og terapeutisk plan)**

|   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| Kan udarbejde en passende terapeutisk plan baseret på korrekt assessment af patientens problemer og baseret på viden om evidensbaserede terapeutiske muligheder. Der optræder ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Kan udarbejde en passende terapeutisk plan baseret på korrekt assessment af patientens problemer og baseret på viden om evidensbaserede terapeutiske muligheder. Der optræder få eller en del væsentlige mangler. | Patientvurdering og terapeutiske planer er indenfor det acceptable, men der optræder adskillige væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Patientvurdering og terapeutiske planer er ofte/i de fleste tilfælde behæftet med væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|

**4. Klientkommunikation (mundtlig og skriftlig)**

|   |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Klientkommunikation, mundtlig såvel som skriftlig, inklusiv opfølgning på patienterne, er velformuleret og fyldestgørende med ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Klientkommunikation, mundtlig såvel som skriftlig, inklusiv opfølgning på patienterne, er velformuleret og fyldestgørende med en del eller få væsentlige mangler. | Klientkommunikation og follow-up information foregår på et acceptabelt niveau, men der optræder adskillige væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Klientkommunikation og opfølgning på patienter er ofte/i de fleste tilfælde behæftet med væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|

|   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| Er velorganiseret og arbejder effektivt. Har overblik over alle egne patienters problemer og planlagte procedurer. Der optræder ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Er sædvanligvis velorganiseret og arbejder effektivt. Har generelt overblik over alle egne patienters problemer og planlagte procedurer. Der optræder få eller en del væsentlige mangler. | Den studerende kan virke uorganiseret og ineffektiv. Har et tilstrækkeligt overblik over egne patienters problemer og planlagte procedurer. Der optræder adskillige væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Er ofte uorganiseret og ineffektiv. Mangler overblik over egne patienters problemer og planlagte procedurer. Der optræder ofte/i de fleste tilfælde væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|

#### 10. Professionel opførsel og personlig fremtræden

|   |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| Er særdeles motiveret og udviser en høflig, taktfuld og etisk ansvarlig professionel adfærd. Hjælper gerne til med andres patienter. Der optræder ingen eller få uvæsentlige mangler. | Er motiveret og udviser en høflig, taktfuld og etisk ansvarlig professionel adfærd. Hjælper gerne til med andres patienter om nødvendigt. Der optræder få eller en del væsentlige mangler. | Kan virke umotiveret, men har acceptabel forståelse for etisk ansvarlig professionel adfærd. Der optræder adskillige væsentlige fejl og mangler. | Virker umotiveret og har uacceptabel forståelse for etisk ansvarlig professionel adfærd. Der optræder ofte/i de fleste tilfælde væsentlige fejl og mangler. |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|

OBS: De 10 kategorier vægter ikke ligeligt i den samlede karakter.

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Kommentarer: |  |
|--------------|--|

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bedømmelse:</b> | <b>Karakter</b> |
|--------------------|-----------------|

|               |
|---------------|
| Evalueret af: |
|---------------|

## Appendix 9.1. Current academic staff, qualifications, their FTE and departmental affiliations

| Employee, name                 | Position             | Section   | Dept. | Staff category          | FTE |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| Lars Andresen                  | Academic coordinator | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Eleni Metaxia Maravelia        | Academic employee FU | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,5 |
| Anne Marie Michelsen           | Academic employee FU | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Christel Renée Friborg         | Academic employee FU | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,1 |
| Mita Eva Sengupta              | Academic employee FU | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,2 |
| Anja Varmilse Strøthe          | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Dan Børge Jensen               | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ingineer                | 1,0 |
| Dorte Bay Lastein              | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Einar Vargas Bello Perez       | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Eva Johanna Caroline Marcussen | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Inge Larsen                    | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Johannes Gulmann Madsen        | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,2 |
| Leonardo Victor de Knecht      | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Morteza Mansouryar             | Assistant prof.      | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,9 |
| Nina Dam Otten                 | Assistant prof.      | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Duc Ninh Nguyen                | Assistant prof.      | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Yanqi Li                       | Assistant prof.      | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ingineer                | 1,0 |
| Gry Freja Skovsted             | Assistant prof.      | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Pharmacist              | 1,0 |
| Martin Saxtorph Bojer          | Assistant prof.      | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ingineer                | 1,0 |
| Martin Vestergaard             | Assistant prof.      | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ingineer                | 1,0 |
| Martine Camilla Holst Sørensen | Assistant prof.      | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Nina Molin Høyland-Kroghsbo    | Assistant prof.      | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Pharmacist              | 1,0 |
| Moonika Haahr Marana           | Assistant prof.      | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,8 |
| Tina Vicky Alstrup Hansen      | Assistant prof.      | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | DVM                     | -   |
| Kristiane Barrington           | Assistant prof.      | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Ana Herrero Fresno             | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,8 |
| Carmen Espinosa Gongora        | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Egle Kudirkiene                | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Ida Cecile Naundrup Thøfner    | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Kasper Rømer Villumsen         | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Louise Ladefoged Poulsen       | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Zofia Magnowska                | Assistant prof.      | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Hans Henrik Dietz              | Associated prof.     | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Peter Holm                     | Associated prof.     | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,6 |
| Arshnee Moodley                | Associated prof.     | Research Education programmes                         | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,8 |
| Anni Øyan Pedersen             | Associated prof.     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Bjarne Schmidt Bjerg           | Associated prof.     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams        | Associated prof.     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen            | Associated prof.     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Helle Stege                    | Associated prof.     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Camilla Vibæk Sichlau Bruun    | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Ernst Stefan Seemann           | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Scholar - Law/Economics | 1,0 |
| Jakob Hull Høvgaard            | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Peter Karlskov-Mortensen       | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Suzanna Cirera Salicchio       | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Helle Lottrup Hallkjær Rhode   | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Jens Frederik Gramstrup Agger  | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jørgen Brockmann Kjær          | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,5 |
| Matthew James Denwood          | Associated prof.     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Fei Gao                        | Associated prof.     | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,2 |
| Lise Aunsholt                  | Associated prof.     | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | MD                      | 0,1 |
| Stine Brøndt Bering            | Associated prof.     | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ingineer                | 1,0 |
| Camilla Hartmann Friis Hansen  | Associated prof.     | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Dorte Brabto Sørensen          | Associated prof.     | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lukasz Krych                   | Associated prof.     | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,2 |
| Pernille Yde Tveden-Nyborg     | Associated prof.     | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Dorte Frees                    | Associated prof.     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Henrik Christensen             | Associated prof.     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Jørgen Johannes Leisner        | Associated prof.     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Marianne Halberg Larsen        | Associated prof.     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Andrew Richard Williams        | Associated prof.     | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Helena Mejer                   | Associated prof.     | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,9 |
| Louise von Gersdorff Jørgensen | Associated prof.     | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Pascal Magnussen               | Associated prof.     | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Særligt afhønede        | 0,2 |
| Per Walter Kanø                | Associated prof.     | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Adrian Paul Harrison           | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Esbie Østrup                   | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Karla Kristine Freude          | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Kirstine Schmidt Callø         | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Pharmacist              | 1,0 |
| Lars Jørn Jensen               | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Lotte Bøjø Strøbech            | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Louise Kruse Jensen            | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Mette Sif Hansen               | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Ole Lerberg Nielsen            | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Pál Skúli Leifsson             | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Vanessa Jane Hall              | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Vibeke Sødring Elbrønd         | Associated prof.     | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Lise Elif Thomsen              | Associated prof.     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg          | Associated prof.     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Rikke Heidemann Olsen          | Associated prof.     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,5 |

|                                    |                          |   |       |                          |     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| Tim Troels Bai Duelund Drackenberj | BSc Med. Lab. Tech.      | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | BSc Med. Lab. Tech.      | 0.1 |
| Stine Billeschou Christiansen      | Chief consultant         | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,7 |
| Søren Fløe Jensen                  | Department administrator | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 1,0 |
| Birgit Nørregård                   | Department Head          | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Esbens Østergaard Eriksen          | Ph.d. student            | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Studerende         | 0,1 |
| Mossa Merhi Reimert                | Ph.d. Studerende         | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,7 |
| Frida Caroline Svanberg Frisinger  | Ph.d. Studerende         | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Eline Palm Meldgaard               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | D-VAS   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Anne-Sofie Glavind                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,0 |
| Gizaw Dabessa Satessa              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Grith Kirkhoff Guldbech            | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,0 |
| Jensine Wilm                       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,1 |
| Juan Miguel Peralvo Vidal          | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Julie Christianne Lynggaard        | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Malene Kjelin Morsing              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,8 |
| Marianne Kjaerulf (Navn fra SLS)   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Martin Peter Rydal                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Rajan Dhakal                       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Sine Stricker Jakobsen             | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,8 |
| Adrian Sven Geissler               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Freja Maj Kellneris                | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,1 |
| Franziska Hakansson                | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Ida Just Pedersen                  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,7 |
| Ida Sofie Thuesen                  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Charlotte Holme Nielsen            | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Karoline Aasmul-Olsen              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,9 |
| Nicole Lind Henriksen              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,9 |
| Alexandra Zisser                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Anna Katrina Jógvansdóttir Gradel  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,2 |
| Freja Lea Lüthje                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,9 |
| Hannah Louise Zakariassen          | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,1 |
| Helene Marie Skovsted Eld          | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,9 |
| Julie Hviid Klæbel                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,7 |
| Karina Poulsdóttir Debes           | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Kåre Kriger Vøls                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Laura Jul Andreassen               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Louise Pedersen                    | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Lykke Boysen                       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Maria Bernadette Bergh Ebert       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,7 |
| Mie Schou Berke                    | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,3 |
| Pernille Colding-Jørgensen         | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,1 |
| Rikke Illum Høgh                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,8 |
| Sofie Hedlund Møller               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Trine Hovmand-Hansen               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,7 |
| Victoria Svøp Jensen               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,3 |
| Amira Ruslanova Vitt               | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Anaelle Fait                       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Camilla Jensen                     | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Helena Augusta Katharina Leinweber | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Ida Thalsd-Madsen                  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,8 |
| Kasper Mikkelsen                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Kristian Key Milan Thamsborg       | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,2 |
| Miguel Villoria Recio              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Angela Hørðum Valente              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,9 |
| Asma Mohammadkarami                | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,6 |
| Audrey Inge Schytz Andersen-Civil  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Azmi Al-Jubury                     | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Charlotte Smith Bonde              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Karen Schou Møller                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.D on special contract | 0,9 |
| Nao Takeuchi-Storm                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | -   |
| Sophie Stolzenbach                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,5 |
| Henriette Haukedal                 | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Sophie Amalie Blirup-Plum          | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Tobias Borgtoft Bergmann           | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 1,0 |
| Andreas-Eske Johansen              | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,0 |
| Yuan Liang                         | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Ph.d. Stipendiat         | 0,0 |
| Lene Jung Kjær                     | Postdoc                  | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Amanda Brinch Kruse                | Postdoc                  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ingineer                 | 1,0 |
| Pia Brandt                         | Postdoc                  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,8 |
| Enrique Gonzalez Tortuero          | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,9 |
| Nadezhda Tsankova Doncheva         | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,6 |
| Qianqian Zhang                     | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | -   |
| Veerendra Parsappa Gadekar         | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,6 |
| Anna Irene Vedel Sørensen          | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ingineer                 | 0,9 |
| Line Svennesen                     | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,2 |
| Maya Katrin Gussmann               | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Ingineer                 | 1,0 |
| Per Peetz Nielsen                  | Postdoc                  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,7 |
| Anders Brunze                      | Postdoc                  | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ingineer                 | 1,0 |
| Jing Sun                           | Postdoc                  | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Kristine Holgersen                 | Postdoc                  | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,9 |
| Xiaoyu Pan                         | Postdoc                  | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Anne Marie Voigt Schou-Pedersen    | Postdoc                  | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Pharmacist               | 1,0 |

|                                  |                     |   |       |                          |     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| Caroline Märta Junker Mentzel    | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 1,0 |
| David Højland Ipsen              | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Pharmacist               | 1,0 |
| Ditte Marie Jensen               | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Pharmacist               | 0,7 |
| Kenneth Klingenberg Barfod       | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,9 |
| Line Sidel Fisker Zachariassen   | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,8 |
| Liselotte Bruun Christiansen     | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Maria Josefine Ubbe Reimann      | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,4 |
| Md Zohorul Islam                 | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,6 |
| Sarah Line Skovbakke             | Postdoc             | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,4 |
| Athina Zampara                   | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,4 |
| Bhuvanesh Omkumar Awasthi        | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,7 |
| Bolette Skive                    | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,1 |
| Janine Zara Bowring              | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Mara Baldry                      | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Michela Gambino                  | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Pharmacist               | 1,0 |
| Stephen James Ahern              | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | -   |
| Ying Wang                        | Postdoc             | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,6 |
| Jiwan Kumar Chettri              | Postdoc             | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,1 |
| Laura Jessica Myhill             | Postdoc             | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,7 |
| Pankaj Arora                     | Postdoc             | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,4 |
| Rezkar Jaafar Mohammad           | Postdoc             | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,5 |
| Abinaya Chandrasekaran           | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Emma Kathrine Lorenzen           | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | -   |
| Lais Vicari De Figueiredo Pessoa | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,3 |
| Merle Friederike Fenner          | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,5 |
| Rupali Vohra Thomsen             | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Læger v. højere udd.ins. | 0,7 |
| Vahid Najafzadeh                 | Postdoc             | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,7 |
| Ann Sofie Kjærgaard Olesen       | Postdoc             | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,7 |
| Fabio Antenucci                  | Postdoc             | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Gang Liu                         | Postdoc             | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,2 |
| Graham John Belsham              | Professor           | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,4 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkefeldt         | Professor           | Reseach Education Programmes                          | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 1,0 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen      | Professor           | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 1,0 |
| Ken Steen Pedersen               | Professor           | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,3 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen     | Professor           | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,8 |
| Jan Gorodkin                     | Professor           | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Merete Fredholm                  | Professor           | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Björn Anders Forkman             | Professor           | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Peter Sandøe                     | Professor           | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,5 |
| Søren Saxmose Nielsen            | Professor           | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Per Torp Sangild                 | Professor           | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 1,0 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen       | Professor           | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Hanne Frøkjær                    | Professor           | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 1,0 |
| Lisbeth Hpler Olsen              | Professor           | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Søren Skov                       | Professor           | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Anders Dalsgaard                 | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Hanne Ingmer                     | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 1,0 |
| Hans Houe                        | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen               | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| John Elmendorh Olsen             | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Kåre Mølbak                      | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Læger v. højere udd.ins. | 0,1 |
| Liza Rosenbaum Nielsen           | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg             | Professor           | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Birgitte Jyding Vennervald       | Professor           | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | MD                       | 0,9 |
| Kurt Buchmann                    | Professor           | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Maria Vang Johansen              | Professor           | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Dan Arne Klarke                  | Professor           | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | MD                       | 1,0 |
| Henrik Michael Elvang Jensen     | Professor           | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Poul Hyttel                      | Professor           | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Preben Dybdahl Thomsen           | Professor           | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Anders Miki Bojesen              | Professor           | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Lars Erik Larsen                 | Professor           | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,7 |
| Anette Gleitzé Bøtner            | Professor Mso       | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,1 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa      | Professor Mso       | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,8 |
| Volker Krömler                   | Professor MSO       | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,3 |
| Claus Böttcher Jørgensen         | Professor Mso       | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 1,0 |
| Thomas Thymann                   | Professor Mso       | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Lone Brøndsted                   | Professor Mso       | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 1,0 |
| Jens Peter Christensen           | Professor Mso       | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Luca Guardabassi                 | Professor Mso       | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 0,5 |
| Malene Skovsted Cilieborg        | Project coordinator | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 0,6 |
| Annika Kistrup Normann Andersen  | Research assistant  | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                 | 1,0 |
| Christina Larsen                 | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,3 |
| Jeff Hindsborg                   | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Ingeineer                | 1,0 |
| Maiken Christina N Engelsmann    | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,0 |
| Matias Grønvig (Navn fra SLS)    | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,2 |
| Nina Vibæk Mieritz               | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,9 |
| Sheeva Bhattacharai              | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | DVM                      | 1,0 |
| Stephanie Fischer Gabel          | Research assistant  | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,2 |
| Emirhan Tasöz                    | Research assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | -   |
| Oana Palasca                     | Research assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                 | 0,2 |
| Janne Barner Hanquist Jensen     | Research assistant  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister    | 0,2 |

|                                    |                      |   |       |                         |     |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| Masja Feline Reipurh Søndergaard   | Research assistant   | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 1,0 |
| Shuang Ren                         | Research assistant   | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,2 |
| Tik Muk                            | Research assistant   | Section, Comparative Pediatrics and Nutrition         | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,2 |
| Ann Laigaard                       | Research assistant   | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Katrine Hartfelt                   | Research assistant   | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,3 |
| Michelle Lauge Quaade              | Research assistant   | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Sofie Kromann                      | Research assistant   | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Stine Dam Jepsen                   | Research assistant   | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Ahlam Musaibeh M Alsaadi           | Research assistant   | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,3 |
| Harun Küçükylidiz                  | Research assistant   | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,3 |
| Pai Peng                           | Research assistant   | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,1 |
| Shifu Peng                         | Research assistant   | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,1 |
| Sulaiman Mohammed I Alotaibi       | Research assistant   | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,1 |
| Hannah Malene Jensen               | Research assistant   | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,6 |
| Heidi Mathiessen                   | Research assistant   | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,7 |
| Shaozhi Zuo                        | Research assistant   | Section, Parasitology and Aquatic Pathobiology        | D-VAS | Agricultural Magister   | 0,2 |
| Henriette Reventlow S Frederiksen  | Research assistant   | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Pharmacist              | 0,3 |
| Karen Pankoke                      | Research assistant   | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Yong Liu                           | Research assistant   | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,3 |
| Kaisong Huang                      | Research assistant   | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Pia Ryt-Hansen                     | Research assistant   | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Anette Ella Boklund                | Senior adviser       | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Niels Jakob Lund Birn              | Senior adviser       | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,5 |
| Peter Rekve                        | Senior adviser       | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Scholar - Law/Economics | 0,3 |
| Betina Wingreen Jensen             | Senior adviser       | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| René Bækker                        | Senior researcher    | D-VAS - Secretariat and Operations                    | D-VAS | Magister                | 0,8 |
| Carsten Thure Kirkeby              | Senior researcher    | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Joanna Klaaborg                    | Student employee     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Clerc                   | 0,6 |
| Frederik Stig Scharling            | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Line Søss Kierkegaard              | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Lizette Vestergaard Pedersen       | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Ole Ulloriaq Lønberg-Jensen        | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Therese Emilie Glar Fitzwilliams   | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Genetics, Bioinformatics and Breeding | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Ole Stærk Nicolajsen               | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Sidsel Normann Jensen              | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Adam Gulmann                       | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Anne Frank Gallagher Vom Braucke   | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Emilie Sandager Vernersen          | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Emma Blok-Husum                    | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Esther Johanne Hvidtfeldt          | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Jakob Overgaard Larsen             | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,2 |
| Jonathan Ingerslev Christensen     | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Josefine Natalie Synnestvedt       | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Julia Thyra Wood Eidsmo            | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Kim Thyressrup                     | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Laura Signe Wiberg Hansen          | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Lea Hau Andersen                   | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Lene Kirk Therkildsen              | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Line Bøgelund Pedersen             | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Maria Juul Christoffersen          | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Mathilde Luth Møller-Petersen      | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Nicoline Siebken Skandov           | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Signe Leth Christensen             | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,1 |
| Simon Libak Haugaard               | Teacher's assistant  | Section, Pathobiological Sciences                     | D-VAS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Jesper Rasmussen                   | Visiting teacher     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Peder Nørgaard                     | Visiting teacher     | Section, Production, Nutrition and Health             | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Bengt Holst                        | Visiting teacher     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Jan Lund Ottesen                   | Visiting teacher     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Rasmus Klim Christensen            | Visiting teacher     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Søren Aabo                         | Visiting teacher     | Section, Animal Welfare and Disease Control           | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Jens Hannibal                      | Visiting teacher     | Section, Experimental Animal Models                   | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Anna Charlotte Schultz             | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Hanne Reedtz Madsen                | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Hanne-Dorte Emborg                 | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Karen Merete Edelenbos             | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Lis Marianne Alban                 | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Lisbeth Truelstrup Hansen          | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Maarten Johannes Nauta             | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Paw Dalgaard                       | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Per Håkan Vigre                    | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Peter Have                         | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Sara Neves da Costa Monteiro Pires | Visiting teacher     | Section, Food Safety and Zoonoses                     | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Birgitte Bruun Haahr Kallipolitis  | Visiting teacher     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Lars Jelsbak                       | Visiting teacher     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Lotte Jelsbak                      | Visiting teacher     | Section, Veterinary Clinical Microbiology             | D-VAS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Iben Maj Halling Thomsen           | Academic employee FU | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Julie Marie Krog Nielsen           | Assistant lecturer   | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)       | D-VCS | DVM paid by hour        | 0,7 |
| Katrine Toft Nielsen               | Assistant lecturer   | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)       | D-VCS | DVM paid by hour        | 0,9 |
| Dorte Hald Nielsen                 | Assistant lecturer   | Section for Veterinary Imaging                        | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,6 |
| Tine Louise Soland                 | Assistant lecturer   | VTH for Large Animals                                 | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Kirstin Dahl-Pedersen              | Assistant prof.      | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Mette Bisgaard Petersen            | Assistant prof.      | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |

|                                  |                          |  |       |                         |     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| Mette Schjærff                   | Assistant prof.          | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anna Vilhelmina Müller           | Assistant prof.          | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jan Bojsen-Møller Secher         | Assistant prof.          | Section for Veterinary Reproduction & Obstetrics     | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anne Kirstine Havnsøe Krogh      | Assistant prof.          | Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratorium                   | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Clara Büchner Marschner          | Assistant prof.          | Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratorium                   | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Betina Børresen                  | Assistant prof.          | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Nana Høe Dupont                  | Assistant prof.          | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Tina Møller Sprensen             | Assistant prof.          | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Ditte Marie Adler (Navn fra SLS) | Assistant prof.          | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Sanni Hansen                     | Assistant prof.          | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Julie Fjeldborg                  | Associated prof.         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lise Charlotte Berg              | Associated prof.         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Nynne Capion                     | Associated prof.         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lisbeth Rem Jessen               | Associated prof.         | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Maja Louise Arendt               | Associated prof.         | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,2 |
| Hanne Birgit Gredal              | Associated prof.         | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Rikke Langebaek                  | Associated prof.         | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Thomas Eriksen                   | Associated prof.         | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lene Elisabeth Buelund           | Associated prof.         | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Mette Christoffersen             | Associated prof.         | Section for Veterinary Reproduction & Obstetrics     | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Thomas Bjørker Lund              | Associated prof.         | Section for Veterinary Reproduction & Obstetrics     | D-VCS | Scholar - Law/Economics | 0,0 |
| Jakob Willeesen                  | Associated prof.         | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| James Edward Miles               | Associated prof.         | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Rebecca Langhorn                 | Associated prof.         | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Charlotte C S Hopster-Iversen    | Associated prof.         | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Gabriel Cuevas Ramos             | Associated prof.         | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Hanne Gervi Pedersen             | Associated prof.         | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Tina Holberg Pihl                | Associated prof.         | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anne Sofie Gravgaard             | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,6 |
| Aviaja Højgaard Ammentorp        | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Heidi Hansen                     | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Ida Beyer                        | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Janni Poulsen                    | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Josephine Anastasia Niepoort     | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Katrine Astrid Øhlers Aagaard    | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,4 |
| Matilda Eva Karolina Hedström    | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Matilde Kirstine Poulsen         | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Pernille Lindholm Heidemann      | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Rebecca Spangsborg               | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Tove Maria Hultman               | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Anna Malin Karlsson              | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,4 |
| Anne Frida Friis Zaluba Pedersen | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Frederikke Sofie Foged           | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Freja Broe Hjerpe                | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Ida-Marie Holm Henriksen Boll    | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Kira Madsen                      | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Kirsten Bomberg Ravn             | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Lea Holm Thorup                  | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Lea Poulsen                      | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Marie Hallager Askholm           | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Susan Brix Kronborg              | Clinical veterinarian    | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Helle Frisenborg Marker          | Department administrator | D-VCS - Secretariat & Operations                     | D-VCS | Scholar - Law/Economics | 1,0 |
| Asger Lundorff Jensen            | Department Head          | D-VCS - Secretariat & Operations                     | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jørgen Mikkelsen                 | Ekstern lecurer          | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Ekstern lecurer         | 0,2 |
| Merete Holst Nissen              | Hospital Director        | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Maria Susanne Nautrup Olsen      | Hospital Director        | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Martin Borg Lauritsen            | Operation manager        | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | Magister                | 1,0 |
| Else Marie Bollerup Walters      | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 0,9 |
| Jasmin Bagge                     | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 1,0 |
| Sara Lee Munch                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 1,0 |
| Janne Graarup Hansen Lyngby      | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 0,5 |
| Monica Nielsen                   | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 0,2 |
| Astrid Skovmand                  | Ph.d.-stipendiat         | Section for Veterinary Reproduction & Obstetrics     | D-VCS | Ph.d. Stipendiat        | 0,2 |
| Arnela Saljic                    | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | Pharmacist              | 0,2 |
| Helena Carstensen                | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Louise Bungdaard                 | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Merle Frederike Fenner           | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Ida Nordang Kieler               | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Signe Emilie Cremer              | Postdoc                  | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Barbara Blicher Thomsen          | Postdoc                  | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Mette Flethøj Madsen             | Postdoc                  | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen       | Professor                | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad      | Professor                | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Mette Berendt                    | Professor                | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Fintan McEvoy                    | Professor                | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm            | Professor                | Section for Veterinary Reproduction & Obstetrics     | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Stine Jacobsen                   | Professor                | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Rikke Buhl                       | Professor Mso            | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jørgen Koch                      | Professor Mso            | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lise Nikolic Nielsen             | Professor Mso            | Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratorium                   | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Casper Lindegaard                | Professor Mso            | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Sophie Emilie Søborg Agger       | Research assistant       | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,0 |

|                                   |                              |  |       |                         |     |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------|-------------------------|-----|
| Maria Søndergaard Thøfner         | Research assistant           | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Nanna Jacobsen                    | Research assistant           | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Elin Lisby Kastbjerg Jørgensen    | Research assistant           | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Anna Christine Løf                | Senior adviser               | D-VCS - Secretariat & Operations                     | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Camilla Louise Høgenhav Mikkelsen | Senior adviser               | D-VCS - Secretariat & Operations                     | D-VCS | Scholar - Law/Economics | 1,0 |
| Kathrine Stenberg Jensen          | Senior clinical veterinarian | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,6 |
| Ulrik Westrup                     | Senior clinical veterinarian | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,4 |
| Jo Fjeldsted-Holm Lundsgaard      | Senior clinical veterinarian | Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratorium                   | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anne Désiré Vitger                | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anne Marie Fog Sandal             | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,2 |
| Asger von Wenck                   | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,5 |
| Betina Posgaard                   | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Camilla Elberg Nielsen            | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Christina Schpier                 | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Ditte Erika Leth Vasby            | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Emilie Ulrikka Andersen-Ranberg   | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Gorm Bastholm Helledi             | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,4 |
| Hanne Ellen Kortegaard            | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Helle Harding Poulsen             | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Kathrine Højte Dahl               | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Mai Louise Grandsgaard Mikkelsen  | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Maja Alppass                      | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Mette Lybek Ruelpkke              | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Michelle Brønniche Møller Nielsen | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Michelle Lindeholm Pedersen       | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,1 |
| Ragnhild Skogstrøm Gundersen      | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Regitze Andersen                  | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,8 |
| Ylva Lovisa Margareta Winsborg    | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Carsten Thomsen                   | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Louise Wagner Hansen              | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,6 |
| Mogens Teken Christoffersen       | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Niels Søbro Nielsen               | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Sigríð Hyldahl Laursen            | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,9 |
| Stine Østergaard                  | Senior clinical veterinarian | VTH for Large Animals                                | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Jimmy Bøjesen                     | Teacher's assistant          | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Kasper Mehl Rasmussen             | Teacher's assistant          | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Martin Schou Niemann              | Teacher's assistant          | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Marika Niemann Kristensen         | Teacher's assistant          | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Tina Angelica Zareba              | Teacher's assistant          | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | Student tutor           | 0,0 |
| Lene Bregnhold Larsen             | Veterinarian                 | Section for Medicine og Surgery (large animals)      | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lotte Davies                      | Veterinarian                 | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,3 |
| Nicole Frost Nyquist              | Veterinarian                 | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,4 |
| Stinna Nybøe                      | Veterinarian                 | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Bodil Cathrine Koch               | Veterinarian                 | Section for Surgery, Neurology & Cardiology          | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Clara Matilda Allberg             | Veterinarian                 | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Lilah Margaret Moorman            | Veterinarian                 | Section for Veterinary Imaging                       | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anders Simon Schröder             | Veterinarian                 | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Anna Jonasson Stender             | Veterinarian                 | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 0,7 |
| Frida Susanna Moberg              | Veterinarian                 | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Pernille Holst                    | Veterinarian                 | VTH for Companion Animals                            | D-VCS | DVM                     | 1,0 |
| Iben Helene Coakley Meyer         | Visiting teacher             | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |
| Pernille Blok-Riisom              | Visiting teacher             | Section for Medicine, Oncology og Clinical Pathology | D-VCS | Academic paid by hour   | 0,0 |

[The table above can be downloaded here](#)

## Appendix 9.2 – List of European and American Veterinary Diplomates at UCPH Vetschool

### **UCPH-VET Diplomates, European Board of Veterinary Specialisation (EBVS) and American Board of Veterinary Specialities (ABVS)**

#### **European College of Animal Reproduction (ECAR)**

Professor, Poul Maddox-Hytte, DVM, PhD, DVSc, DipECAR  
Associate Professor, Hanne Gervi Pedersen, DVM, PhD, DipECAR

#### **European College of Animal Welfare and Behavioural Medicine (ECAWBM)**

*EBVS Specialist in Animal Welfare Science*  
Assistant Professor, Nina Dam Otten, DVM, PhD, DipECAWS

#### **European College of Equine Internal Medicine (ECEIM)**

Associate Professor, Charlotte Hopster-Iversen, DVM, PhD, DipECEIM

#### **European College of Laboratory Animal Medicine (ECLAM)**

Professor, Axel Kornerup Hansen, DVM, DVSc, DipECLAM

#### **European College of Porcine Health Management (ECPHM)**

Professor, Jens Peter Nielsen, DVM, PhD, DipECPHM  
Professor, Lars Erik Larsen, DVM, PhD, DipECPHM  
Associate Professor, Helle Stege, DVM, PhD, DipECPHM  
Professor, Ken Steen Pedersen, DVM, PhD, DipECPHM

#### **European College of Poultry Veterinary Science (ECPVS)**

Professor, Anders Miki Bojesen, DVM, PhD, DipECPVS  
Professor, Jens Peter Christensen, DVM, PhD, DipECPVS

#### **European College of Veterinary Diagnostic Imaging (ECVDI)**

Professor, Fintan McEvoy, DVM, PhD, DVSc, DipECVDI

#### **European College of Veterinary and Comparative Nutrition (ECVCN)**

Professor, Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad, DVM, PhD, DipECVCN

#### **European College of Veterinary Internal Medicine - Companion Animals**

Associate Professor, Lisbeth Rem Jessen, DVM, DipECVIM-CA  
Associate Professor, Rebecca Langhorn, DVM, PhD, DipECVIM-CA  
Professor, Annemarie T. Kristensen, DVM, PhD, DipECVIM-CA

#### **European College of Veterinary Internal Medicine - Oncology**

Associate Professor, Maja Louise Arendt, DVM, PhD, DipECVIM-Oncology  
Professor, Annemarie T. Kristensen, DVM, PhD, DipECVIM-Oncology

#### **European College of Veterinary Pathologists**

Professor, Henrik Elvang Jensen, DVM, PhD, DVSc, DipECVP

**European College of Veterinary Public Health**

Associate Professor, Jens Frederik Agger, DVM, PhD, DipECVPH

Professor, Hans Houe, DVM, PhD, DipECVPH

Professor, Liza Rosenbaum Nielsen, DVM, PhD, DipECVPH

Professor, Søren Saxmose Nielsen, DVM, PhD, DVSc, DipECVPH

Adjunct Professor, Lis Alban, DVM, PhD, DipECVPH

**European College of Veterinary Surgeons (ECVS)-Specialist in Large Animal Surgery**

Professor, Stine Jacobsen, DVM, PhD, DipECVS-LA

**European College of Veterinary Surgeons (ECVS)-Specialist in Equine Surgery**

Professor, Casper Lindegaard, DVM, PhD, DipECVS-ES

**European College of Zoological Medicine-Zoo Health Management**

Adjunct Professor, Mads Frost Bertelsen, DVM, DVSc, DipECZM-ZHM

PhD student, Kathryn Perrin, DVM, DipECVZM-ZHM

**European Veterinary Dental College (EVDC)**

Senior Veterinarian, Hanne Kortegaard, DVM, PhD, DipEVDC

**European Veterinary Parasitology College (EVPC)**

Professor, Maria Vang Johansen, DVM, PhD, DipEVPC

Professor, Stig M Thamsborg, DVM, PhD, DipEVPC

**European College of Veterinary Microbiology**

Associate Professor, Peter Damborg, DVM, PhD, DipECVM

Professor, John Elmerdahl Olsen, DVM, PhD, DVSC, DipECVM

**American College of Veterinary Internal Medicine-Small Animal**

Professor, Annemarie T. Kristensen, DVM, PhD, DACVIM-SA

PhD Student, Janne Grarup Lyngby, DVM, DACVIM-SA

**American College of Zoological Medicine**

Adjunct Professor, Mads Frost Bertelsen, DVM, DVSc, DipACZM

PhD student, Kathryn Perrin, DVM, DipACVZM

## Appendix 10.1 List of scientific publications from the Establishment's academic staff in peer reviewed journals (2018 publications)

### Bidrag til tidsskrift - Tidsskriftartikel

- Adhikari, B., Khanal, P., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Impacts of pre- and postnatal nutrition on glucagon regulation and hepatic signalling in sheep. *Journal of Endocrinology*, 238(1), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1530/JOE-17-0705>
- Adhikary, S., Bisgaard, M., Nicklas, W., & Christensen, H. (2018). Reclassification of bisgaard taxon 5 as *Caviibacterium pharyngocola* gen. nov., sp. nov. and bisgaard taxon 7 as *conservatibacter flavescentis* gen. nov., sp. nov. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 68(2), 643-650. [002558]. <https://doi.org/10.1099/ijsem.0.002558>
- Ahiabu, M. A., Magnussen, P., Bygbjerg, I. C., & Tersbøl, B. P. (2018). Treatment practices of households and antibiotic dispensing in medicine outlets in developing countries: The case of Ghana. *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 14(12), 1180-1188. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sapharm.2018.01.013>
- Aksomaitiene, J., Ramonaite, S., Olsen, J. E., & Malakauskas, M. (2018). Prevalence of genetic determinants and phenotypic resistance to ciprofloxacin in *Campylobacter jejuni* from lithuania. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9(2), [203]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00203>
- Al-Jubury, A., Lu, C., Kania, P. W., Jørgensen, L. V. G., Liu, Y., de Bruijn, I., ... Buchmann, K. (2018). Impact of *Pseudomonas* H6 surfactant on all external life cycle stages of the fish parasitic ciliate *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 41(7), 1147-1152. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfd.12810>
- Alkan, F., Wenzel, A., Anthon, C., Havgaard, J. H., & Gorodkin, J. (2018). CRISPR-Cas9 off-targeting assessment with nucleic acid duplex energy parameters. *Genome Biology*, 19, [177]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-018-1534-x>
- Almeida, S., Nejsum, P., & Williams, A. R. (2018). Modulation of human macrophage activity by *Ascaris* antigens is dependent on macrophage polarization state. *Immunobiology*, 223(4-5), 405-412. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imbio.2017.11.003>
- Alstrup, A. K. O., Zois, N. E., Simonsen, M., & Munk, O. L. (2018). Monitoring variables affecting positron emission tomography measurements of cerebral blood flow in anaesthetized pigs. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60, [17]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0369-5>
- Andersen, A. H., Thennesen, M., Failing, K., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Effect of reduced glutathione (GSH) supplementation to Tris-egg yolk extender on chilled semen variables of dogs. *Animal Reproduction Science*, 198, 145-153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anireprosci.2018.09.013>
- Andersen, I. T., Harrison, A., Broholm, R., Harder, A., Nielsen, J. B., Bülow, J., & Pingel, J. (2018). Microvascularization is not a limiting factor for exercise in adults with cerebral palsy. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 125(2), 536-544. <https://doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.00827.2017>
- Andersen-Civil, A. I. S., Ahmed, S., Guerra, P. R., Andersen, T. E., Hounmanou, Y. M. G., Olsen, J. E., & Herrero-Fresno, A. (2018). The impact of inactivation of the purine biosynthesis genes, *purN* and *purT*, on growth and virulence in uropathogenic *E. coli*. *Molecular Biology Reports*, 45(6), 2707-2716. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11033-018-4441-z>
- Andersen-Ranberg, E., Lehnert, K., Leifsson, P. S., Dietz, R., Andersen, S., Siebert, U., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Morphometric, molecular and histopathologic description of hepatic infection by *Orthosplanchnus arcticus* (Trematoda: Digenea: Brachycladiidae) in ringed seals (*Pusa hispida*) from Northwest Greenland. *Polar Biology*, 41(5), 1019-1025. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00300-017-2245-6>
- Andersen-ranberg, E., Barnes, C., Rasmussen, L., Salgado-flores, A., Grøndahl, C., Mosbacher, J., ... Sonne, C. (2018). A Comparative Study on the Faecal Bacterial Community and Potential Zoonotic Bacteria of Muskoxen (*Ovibos moschatus*) in Northeast Greenland, Northwest Greenland and Norway. *Microorganisms*, 6(3), [76]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms6030076>
- Andreasen, L. J., Krog, S., Ludvigsen, T. P., Nielsen, O. L., Møller, J. E., Christoffersen, B. Ø., ... Olsen, L. H. (2018). Dietary normalization from a fat, fructose and cholesterol-rich diet to chow limits the amount of myocardial collagen in a Göttingen Minipig model of obesity. *Nutrition and Metabolism*, 15, [64]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12986-018-0303-x>
- Anjum, M., Madsen, J. S., Espinosa-Gongora, C., Jana, B., Wiese, M., Nielsen, D. S., ... Guardabassi, L. (2018). A culture-independent method for studying transfer of *Incl1* plasmids from wild-type *Escherichia coli* in complex microbial communities. *Journal of Microbiological Methods*, 152, 18-26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mimet.2018.07.009>

- Antenucci, F., Fougeroux, C., Deeney, A., Ørskov, C., Rycroft, A., Holst, P. J., & Bojesen, A. M. (2018). In vivo testing of novel vaccine prototypes against *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*. *Veterinary Research*, 49(1), [4]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13567-017-0502-x>
- Antvorskov, J. C., Aunsholt, L., Buschard, K., Gamborg, M., Kristensen, K., Johannessen, J., ... Svensson, J. (2018). Childhood body mass index in relation to subsequent risk of type 1 diabetes-A Danish cohort study. *Pediatric Diabetes*, 19(2), 265-270. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pedi.12568>
- Asizua, D., Mpairwe, D., Kabi, F., Mutetikka, D., Bareeba, F. B., Hvelplund, T., ... Madsen, J. (2018). Effects of feeding systems on rumen environment, degradability and passage kinetics in Ankole x Friesian crossbred steers. *Livestock Science*, 210, 47-54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.02.006>
- Aunsholt, L., Qvist, N., Sangild, P. T., Vegge, A., Stoll, B., Burrin, D. G., ... Thymann, T. (2018). Minimal Enteral Nutrition to Improve Adaptation After Intestinal Resection in Piglets and Infants. *Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition*, 42(2), 446-454. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0148607117690527>
- Baldry, M., Nakamura, Y., Nakagawa, S., Frees, D., Matsue, H., Nunez, G., & Ingmer, H. (2018). Application of an agr-Specific Antivirulence Compound as Therapy for *Staphylococcus aureus*-Induced Inflammatory Skin Disease. *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 218(6), 1009-1013. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiy259>
- Bank, S., Andersen, P. S., Burisch, J., Pedersen, N., Roug, S., Galsgaard, J., ... Andersen, V. (2018). Genetically determined high activity of IL-12 and IL-18 in ulcerative colitis and TLR5 in Crohns disease were associated with non-response to anti-TNF therapy. *Pharmacogenomics Journal*, 18(1), 87-97. <https://doi.org/10.1038/tpj.2016.84>
- Barington, K., Dich-Jørgensen, K., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). A porcine model for pathomorphological age assessment of surgically excised skin wounds. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60(1), [33]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0387-3>
- Barington, K., Jensen, H. E., & Skovgaard, K. (2018). Forensic age determination of human inflicted porcine bruises inflicted within 10 h prior to slaughter by application of gene expression signatures. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 120, 47-53. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2018.08.007>
- Barington, K., Johansen, A. S. B., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). Forensisk Veterinærpatologi. *Dansk Veterinaertidsskrift*, 2018(4), 28-37.
- Barington, K., Skovgaard, K., Henriksen, N. L., Johansen, A. S. B., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). Histological evaluation of experimental porcine bruises. *Data in Brief*, 20, 1166-1176. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2018.08.134>
- Barington, K., Skovgaard, K., Henriksen, N. L., Johansen, A. S. B., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). The intensity of the inflammatory response in experimental porcine bruises depends on time, anatomical location and sampling site. *Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine*, 58, 130-139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jflm.2018.06.005>
- Barkema, H. W., Orsel, K., Nielsen, S. S., Koets, A. P., Rutten, V. P. M. G., Bannantine, J. P., ... De Buck, J. (2018). Knowledge gaps that hamper prevention and control of *Mycobacterium avium* subspecies *paratuberculosis* infection. *Transboundary and Emerging Diseases*, 65(S1), 125-148. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbed.12723>
- Bastys, T., Gapsys, V., Doncheva, N. T., Kaiser, R., De Groot, B. L., & Kalinina, O. V. (2018). Consistent Prediction of Mutation Effect on Drug Binding in HIV-1 Protease Using Alchemical Calculations. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 14(7), 3397-3408. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jctc.7b01109>
- Bellili, S., Aouadhi, C., Dhifi, W., Ghazghazi, H., Jlassi, C., Sadaka, C., ... Mnif, W. (2018). The influence of organs on biochemical properties of Tunisian *Thuja occidentalis* essential oils. *Symmetry*, 10(11), [649]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/sym10110649>
- Bendtsen, K. M., Tougaard, P., & Hansen, A. K. (2018). An Early Life Mucosal Insult Temporarily Decreases Acute Oxazolone-Induced Inflammation in Mice. *Inflammation*, 41(4), 1437-1447. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10753-018-0790-y>
- Benedict, M. Q., Charlwood, J. D., Harrington, L. C., Lounibos, L. P., Reisen, W. K., & Tabachnick, W. J. (2018). Guidance for Evaluating the Safety of Experimental Releases of Mosquitoes, Emphasizing Mark-Release-Recapture Techniques. *Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases*, 18(1), 39-48. <https://doi.org/10.1089/vbz.2017.2152>
- Bernardo, A. S., Jouneau, A., Marks, H., Kensche, P., Kobolak, J., Freude, K., ... Dinnyes, A. (2018). Mammalian embryo comparison identifies novel pluripotency genes associated with the naive or primed state. *Biology Open*, 7(8), [bio033282]. <https://doi.org/10.1242/bio.033282>

Birch, J. M., Agger, J. F., Aalbæk, B., Struve, T., Hammer, A. S., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). Dam characteristics associated with pre-weaning diarrhea in mink (*Neovison vison*). *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60, [73].  
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0427-z>

Birch, J. M., Ullman, K., Struve, T., Agger, J. F., Hammer, A. S., Leijon, M., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). Investigation of the viral and bacterial microbiota in intestinal samples from mink (*Neovison vison*) with pre-weaning diarrhea syndrome using next generation sequencing. *PLOS ONE*, 13(10), [0205890]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0205890>

Bjerg, B., Rong, L., & Zhang, G. (2018). Computational prediction of the effective temperature in the lying area of pig pens. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 149, 71-79. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2017.09.016>

Björling, K., Joseph, P. D., Egebjerg, K., Salomonsson, M., Hansen, J. L., Ludvigsen, T. P., & Jensen, L. J. (2018). Role of age, Rho-kinase 2 expression, and G protein-mediated signaling in the myogenic response in mouse small mesenteric arteries. *Physiological Reports*, 6(17), [e13863]. <https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.13863>

Bojer, M. S., Lindemose, S., Vestergaard, M., & Ingmer, H. (2018). Quorum Sensing-Regulated Phenol-Soluble Modulins Limit Persister Cell Populations in *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, [255].  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00255>

Boot, R., Nicklas, W., & Christensen, H. (2018). Revised taxonomy and nomenclature of rodent Pasteurellaceae: Implications for monitoring. *Laboratory Animals*, 52(3), 300-303. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677218754597>

Borresen, B., Henriksen, J. R., Clergeaud, G., Jorgensen, J. S., Melander, F., Elema, D. R., ... Hansen, A. E. (2018). Theranostic Imaging May Vaccinate against the Therapeutic Benefit of Long Circulating PEGylated Liposomes and Change Cargo Pharmacokinetics. *ACS NANO*, 12(11), 11386-11398. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.8b06266>

Brandt, N., Kotowska, D., Kristensen, C. M., Olesen, J., Lützhøft, D. O., Halling, J. F., ... Pilegaard, H. (2018). The impact of exercise training and resveratrol supplementation on gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet fed mice. *Physiological Reports*, 6(20), 1-11. [e13881]. <https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.13881>

Brochmann, P. R., Hesketh, A., Jana, B., Brodersen, G. H., & Guardabassi, L. (2018). Transcriptome analysis of extended-spectrum β-lactamase-producing *Escherichia coli* and methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* exposed to cefotaxime. *Scientific Reports*, 8, [16076]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-34191-3>

Brogaard, L., Larsen, L. E., Heegaard, P. M. H., Anthon, C., Gorodkin, J., Dürrwald, R., & Skovgaard, K. (2018). IFN-λ and microRNAs are important modulators of the pulmonary innate immune response against influenza A (H1N2) infection in pigs. *PLOS ONE*, 13(4), [e0194765]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0194765>

Brunse, A., Abbaspour, A., & Sangild, P. T. (2018). Brain Barrier Disruption and Region-Specific Neuronal Degeneration during Necrotizing Enterocolitis in Preterm Pigs. *Developmental Neuroscience*, 40(3), 198–208.  
<https://doi.org/10.1159/000488979>

Buchmann, K., Kofod, M., Jensen, E., & Lyngs, P. (2018). Ederfugletællingerne 2017: Ællingernes tur fra Christiansø var den mest succesfulde i flere år. *Natur på Bornholm*, 16(1), 10-14. [6].

Buchmann, K., Kania, P. W., & Zuo, S. (2018). Historien bag en aktuel orm i vore torsk. *Aktuel Naturvidenskab*, 2018(5), 15-17.

Buchmann, K., & Johansen, P. (2018). Lungeorm i de bornholmske bisonkalve. *Natur på Bornholm*, 16(1), 28-29. [4].

Bue, M., Hanberg, P., Koch, J., Jensen, L. K., Lundorff, M., Aalbaek, B., ... Tøttrup, M. (2018). Single-Dose Bone Pharmacokinetics of Vancomycin in a Porcine Implant-Associated Osteomyelitis Model. *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 36(4), 1093-1098. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jor.23776>

Buhl, R., Carstensen, H., Hesselkilde, E. Z., Klein, B. Z., Hougaard, K. M., Ravn, K. B., ... Jespersen, T. (2018). Effect of induced chronic atrial fibrillation on exercise performance in Standardbred trotters. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine*, 32(4), 1410-1419. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.15137>

Bundgaard, L., Sorensen, M. A., Nilsson, T., Salling, E., & Jacobsen, S. (2018). Evaluation of Systemic and Local Inflammatory Parameters and Manifestations of Pain in an Equine Experimental Wound Model. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 68(5), 81-87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jevs.2018.05.219>

Bundgaard, L., Stensballe, A., Elbaek, K. J., & Berg, L. C. (2018). Mapping of equine mesenchymal stromal cell surface proteomes for identification of specific markers using proteomics and gene expression analysis: an in vitro cross-sectional study. *Stem Cell Research & Therapy*, 9, [288]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13287-018-1041-8>

- Byriel, D. B., Kristensen, B., Klitgaard, K., & Bødker, R. (2018). Relative abundance and geographical variation of *Culex pipiens* and *Culex torrentium* (Diptera; Culicidae) in CO<sub>2</sub>-baited traps in Denmark. *Entomologica Fennica*, 29(3), 112-118. <https://doi.org/10.33338/ef.77278>
- Calloe, K., Aistrup, G. L., Di Diego, J. M., Goodrow, R. J., Treat, J. A., & Cordeiro, J. M. (2018). Interventricular differences in sodium current and its potential role in Brugada syndrome. *Physiological Reports*, 6(14), [e13787]. <https://doi.org/10.14814/phy2.13787>
- Calloe, K., Broendberg, A. K., Christensen, A. H., Pedersen, L. N., Olesen, M. S., de Los Angeles Tejada, M., ... Jensen, H. K. (2018). Multifocal atrial and ventricular premature contractions with an increased risk of dilated cardiomyopathy caused by a Na<sub>v</sub>1.5 gain-of-function mutation (G213D). *International Journal of Cardiology*, 257, 160-167. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2017.11.095>
- Capion, N., Larsson, E. K., & Nielsen, O. L. (2018). A clinical and histopathological comparison of the effectiveness of salicylic acid to a compound of inorganic acids for the treatment of digital dermatitis in cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(2), 1325-1333. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13622>
- Carmelo, V. A. O., Kogelman, L. J. A., Madsen, M. B., & Kadarmideen, H. N. (2018). WISH-R- a fast and efficient tool for construction of epistatic networks for complex traits and diseases. *BMC Bioinformatics*, 19, 1-7. [277]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12859-018-2291-2>
- Carmo, L. P., Nielsen, L. R., Alban, L., da Costa, P. M., Schüpbach-Regula, G., & Magouras, I. (2018). Veterinary Expert Opinion on Potential Drivers and Opportunities for Changing Antimicrobial Usage Practices in Livestock in Denmark, Portugal, and Switzerland. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5, [29]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00029>
- Carmo, L. P., Bouzalas, I., Nielsen, L. R., Alban, L., Martins da Costa, P., Müntener, C., ... Magouras, I. (2018). Expert opinion on livestock antimicrobial usage indications and patterns in Denmark, Portugal and Switzerland. *Veterinary Record Open*, 5(1), [e000288]. <https://doi.org/10.1136/vetreco-2018-000288>
- Carstensen, H., Kjær, L., Haugaard, M. M., Flethøj, M., Hesselkilde, E. Z., Kanters, J. K., ... Jespersen, T. (2018). Antiarrhythmic Effects of Combining Dofetilide and Ranolazine in a Model of Acutely Induced Atrial Fibrillation in Horses. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology*, 71(1), 26-35. <https://doi.org/10.1097/FJC.0000000000000541>
- Carstensen, H., Hesselkilde, E. Z., Fenner, M., Loft-Andersen, A. V., Flethøj, M., Kanters, J. K., ... Buhl, R. (2018). Time-dependent antiarrhythmic effects of flecainide on induced atrial fibrillation in horses. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine*, 32(5), 1708-1717. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.15287>
- Castro Mejia, J. L., Jakesevic, M., Fabricius, N. F., Krych, L., Nielsen, D. S., Kot, W., ... Hansen, A. K. (2018). Gut microbiota recovery and immune response in ampicillin-treated mice. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 118, 357-364. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2018.03.013>
- Charlier, J., Thamsborg, S. M., Bartley, D. J., Skuce, P. J., Kenyon, F., Geurden, T., ... Claerebout, E. (2018). Mind the gaps in research on the control of gastrointestinal nematodes of farmed ruminants and pigs. *Transboundary and Emerging Diseases*, 65(S1), 217-234. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbed.12707>
- Chavers, J. C., Allen, A. K., Ahmed, W., Fuglsang-Damgaard, L. H., & Harrison, A. P. (2018). The Equine Hindlimb Proximal Suspensory Ligament: an Assessment of Health and Function by Means of Its Damping Harmonic Oscillator Properties, Measured Using an Acoustic Myography System: a New Modality Study. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 71, 21-26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jevs.2018.09.006>
- Chen, L., Wang, J., Jiang, P., Ren, F., Lei, X., & Guo, H. (2018). Alteration of the colostrum whey proteome in mothers with gestational hypothyroidism. *PLoS ONE*, 13(10), [e0205987]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0205987>
- Chettri, J. K., Al-Jubury, A., Dalsgaard, I., Heegaard, P. M. H., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Experimental anal infection of rainbow trout with *Flavobacterium psychrophilum*: A novel challenge model. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 41(12), 1917-1919. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfd.2018.41.issue-12>
- Chilundo, A., Johansen, M. V., Pondja, A., Miambó, R., Afonso, S., & Mukaratirwa, S. (2018). Piloting the effectiveness of pig health education in combination with oxfendazole treatment on prevention and/or control of porcine cysticercosis, gastrointestinal parasites, African swine fever and ectoparasites in Angónia District, Mozambique. *Tropical Animal Health and Production*, 50(3), 589-601. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11250-017-1474-6>
- Christensen, E. E., Taylor, M., Zulu, S. G., Lillebo, K., Gundersen, S. G., Holmen, S., ... Kjetland, E. F. (2018). Seasonal variations in *Schistosoma haematobium* egg excretion in school-age girls in rural KwaZulu-Natal Province, South Africa. *S A M J South African Medical Journal*, 108(4), 352-355. <https://doi.org/10.7196/SAMJ.2018.v108i4.12775>

Christensen, H., & Bisgaard, M. (2018). Classification of genera of pasteurellaceae using conserved predicted protein sequences. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 68(8), 2692-2696. [002860]. <https://doi.org/10.1099/ijsem.0.002860>

Christensen, S. L., Petersen, S., Sørensen, D. B., Olesen, J., & Jansen-Olesen, I. (2018). Cilostazol induces C-fos expression in the trigeminal nucleus caudalis and behavioural changes suggestive of headache with the migraine-like feature photophobia in female rats. *Cephalgia*, 38(3), 452-465. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0333102417693833>

Chun, J., Oren, A., Ventosa, A., Christensen, H., Arahal, D. R., da Costa, M. S., ... Trujillo, M. E. (2018). Proposed minimal standards for the use of genome data for the taxonomy of prokaryotes. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, 68(1), 461-466. [002516]. <https://doi.org/10.1099/ijsem.0.002516>

Cirera, S., Clop, A., Jacobsen, M. J., Guerin, M., Lesnik, P., Jørgensen, C. B., ... Karlsson-Mortensen, P. (2018). A targeted genotyping approach enhances identification of variants in taste receptor and appetite/reward genes of potential functional importance for obesity-related porcine traits. *Animal Genetics*, 49(2), 110–118. <https://doi.org/10.1111/age.12641>

Cirera, S., Willumsen, L. M., Johansen, T. T., & Nielsen, L. N. (2018). Evaluation of microRNA stability in feces from healthy dogs. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(1), 115-121. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12566>

Claudel, C. G., Ahmed, W., Elbrønd, V. S., Harrison, A. P., & Bartels, E. M. (2018). The relation between maximal voluntary force in *m. palmaris longus* and the temporal and spatial summation of muscle fiber recruitment in human subjects. *Physiological Reports*, 6(1), [e13580]. <https://doi.org/10.1481/phy2.13580>

Clausen, M. L., Agner, T., Lilje, B., Edslev, S. M., Johannessen, T. B., & Andersen, P. S. (2018). Association of Disease Severity With Skin Microbiome and Filaggrin Gene Mutations in Adult Atopic Dermatitis. *JAMA Dermatology*, 154(3), 293-300. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamadermatol.2017.5440>

Cook, H. V., Doncheva, N. T., Szklarczyk, D., von Mering, C., & Jensen, L. J. (2018). Viruses.STRING: A Virus-Host Protein-Protein Interaction Database. *Viruses*, 10(10), 1-11. [519]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/v10100519>

Cremer, S. E., Krogh, A. K. H., Hedström, M. E. K., Christiansen, L. B., Tarnow, I., & Kristensen, A. T. (2018). Analytical validation of a flow cytometric protocol for quantification of platelet microparticles in dogs. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(2), 186-196. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12605>

Cremer, S. E., Koch, J., Graversen, N., Gravgaard, A. S., Langhorn, R., Kristensen, A. T., ... Nielsen, L. N. (2018). Analytical validation of platelet microparticle quantification in cats. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(3), 386-395. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12641>

Córdoba, G., Holm, A., Sørensen, T. M., Siersma, V., Sandholdt, H., Makela, M., ... Bjerrum, L. (2018). Use of diagnostic tests and the appropriateness of the treatment decision in patients with suspected urinary tract infection in primary care in Denmark - Observational study. *BMC Family Practice*, 19(1), [65]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12875-018-0754-1>

Dahl-Pedersen, K., Herskin, M. S., Houe, H., & Thomsen, P. T. (2018). A descriptive study of the clinical condition of cull dairy cows before transport to slaughter. *Livestock Science*, 218, 108-113. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.11.001>

Dahl-Pedersen, K., Foldager, L., Herskin, M. S., Houe, H., & Thomsen, P. T. (2018). Lameness scoring and assessment of fitness for transport in dairy cows: Agreement among and between farmers, veterinarians and livestock drivers. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 119, 162-166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2018.06.017>

Dahl-Pedersen, K., Herskin, M. S., Houe, H., & Thomsen, P. T. (2018). Risk factors for deterioration of the clinical condition of cull dairy cows during transport to slaughter. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5(NOV), [297]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00297>

Dam, M. S., Sangild, P. T., & Svendsen, M. N. (2018). Translational neonatology research: transformative encounters across species and disciplines. *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences*, 40(1), [21]. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40656-018-0185-2>

Dang, S. T. T., Bortolaia, V., Tran, N. T., Le, H. Q., & Dalsgaard, A. (2018). Cephalosporin-resistant Escherichia coli isolated from farm workers and pigs in northern Vietnam. *Tropical Medicine and International Health*, 23(4), 415-424. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.13054>

- Daugaard-Petersen, T., Langebæk, R., Rigét, F. F., Dyck, M., Letcher, R. J., Hyldstrup, L., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Persistent organic pollutants and penile bone mineral density in East Greenland and Canadian polar bears (*Ursus maritimus*) during 1996–2015. *Environment International*, 114, 212-218. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2018.02.022>
- Daugaard-Petersen, T., Langebæk, R., Rigét, F. F., Letcher, R. J., Hyldstrup, L., Jensen, J. E. B., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Persistent organic pollutants, skull size and bone density of polar bears (*Ursus maritimus*) from East Greenland 1892–2015 and Svalbard 1964–2004. *Environmental Research*, 162, 74-80. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2017.12.009>
- De Graaf, S., Ampe, B., Buijs, S., Andreasen, S. N., De Boyer Des Roches, A., Van Eerdenburg, F. J. C. M., ... Tuyttens, F. A. M. (2018). Sensitivity of the integrated Welfare Quality® scores to changing values of individual dairy cattle welfare measures. *Animal Welfare*, 27(2), 157-166. <https://doi.org/10.7120/09627286.27.2.157>
- De Miguel, R., Molin, J., Asin, J., Solana, M., Vazquez, F. J., Zalaya, J., ... Lujan, L. (2018). Maxillary cementoblastoma (true cementoma) and secondary aspergillosis in a horse. *Acta Veterinaria*, 68(1), 119-126. <https://doi.org/10.2478/acve-2018-0010>
- Denwood, M. J., Kleen, J. L., Jensen, D. B., & Jonsson, N. N. (2018). Describing temporal variation in reticuloruminal pH using continuous monitoring data. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(1), 233-245. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12828>
- Derua, Y. A., Kisinja, W. N., & Simonsen, P. E. (2018). Lymphatic filariasis control in Tanzania: Infection, disease perceptions and drug uptake patterns in an endemic community after multiple rounds of mass drug administration. *Parasites and Vectors*, 11(1), [429]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-018-2999-x>
- Dorbek-Kilin, E., Åhlberg, T., Tummeleht, L., Tappe, D., Johansen, M. V., & Lassen, B. (2018). Prevalence of cysticercosis in Estonian pigs and cattle. *Parasitology Research*, 117(2), 591–595. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00436-017-5710-9>
- Drag, M., Hansen, M. B., & Kadarmideen, H. N. (2018). Systems genomics study reveals expression quantitative trait loci, regulator genes and pathways associated with boar taint in pigs. *PLOS ONE*, 13(2), [e0192673]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0192673>
- Dreisig, K., Sund, L., Dommer, M. W., Kristensen, N. P., Boddum, K., Viste, R., ... Kornum, B. R. (2018). Human P2Y<sub>11</sub> expression level affects human P2X7 receptor-mediated cell death. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9(JUN), [1159]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01159>
- Duraipandian, S., Knopp, M. M., Pollard, M. R., Kerdoncuff, H., Petersen, J. C., & Mullertz, A. (2018). A fast and novel internal calibration method for quantitative Raman measurements on aqueous solutions. *Analytical Methods*, 10(29), 3589-3593. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8ay00753e>
- EFSA Panel on Animal Health and Welfare, More, S., Miranda, M. A., Bicout, D., Bøtner, A., Butterworth, A., ... Schmidt, C. G. (2018). Risk of survival, establishment and spread of *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* (Bsal) in the EU. *EFSA Journal*, 16(4), 1-78. [e05259]. <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5259>
- Edslev, S. M., Clausen, M. L., Agner, T., Stegger, M., & Andersen, P. S. (2018). Genomic analysis reveals different mechanisms of fusidic acid resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* from Danish atopic dermatitis patients. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 73(4), 856-861. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx481>
- Eichenlaub, T., Villadsen, R., Freitas, F. C. P., Andrejeva, D., Aldana, B. I., Nguyen, H. T., ... Cohen, S. M. (2018). Warburg Effect Metabolism Drives Neoplasia in a Drosophila Genetic Model of Epithelial Cancer. *Current Biology*, 28(20), 3220-3228.e6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2018.08.035>
- Eldirdiri, A., Posse, S., Hanson, L. G., Hansen, R. B., Holst, P., Schoier, C., ... Ardenkjaer-Larsen, J. H. (2018). Development of a Symmetric Echo-Planar Spectroscopy Imaging Framework for Hyperpolarized C-13 Imaging in a Clinical PET/MR Scanner. *Tomography - A Journal for Imaging Research*, 4(3), 110-122. <https://doi.org/10.18383/j.tom.2018.00006>
- Erichsen, C., Cousen, C., Finlayson, J., Maley, M., Dagleish, M., & Nielsen, S. S. (2018). Proportion of ovine pulmonary adenocarcinoma in Danish sheep at slaughter. *Dansk Veterinaertidsskrift*, 2018(10), 30-34.
- Filippitzi, M. E., Kruse, A. B., Postma, M., Sarrazin, S., Maes, D., Alban, L., ... Dewulf, J. (2018). Review of transmission routes of 24 infectious diseases preventable by biosecurity measures and comparison of the implementation of these measures in pig herds in six European countries. *Transboundary and Emerging Diseases*, 65(2), 381-398. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbed.12758>

Franco, N. H., Sandøe, P., & Olsson, I. A. S. (2018). Researchers' attitudes to the 3Rs - An upturned hierarchy? *PLoS One*, 13(8), 1-22. [e0200895]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0200895>

Frankling, C. C., Finfer, S., Lissauer, D., Perner, A., Patel, J. M., & Gao, F. (2018). The dark ages of maternal sepsis: time to be enlightened. *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 120(4), 626-628. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bja.2017.12.032>

Fredholm, M., Pedersen, L., Laursen, M. G., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Brug af DNA-markører: til at bestemme, om en hund tilhører en forbudt race. *Dansk Veterinaertidsskrift*, (3), 26-28/.

Frehner, B. L., Reichler, I. M., Keller, S., Goericke-Pesch, S., & Balogh, O. (2018). Blood calcium, glucose and haematology profiles of parturient bitches diagnosed with uterine inertia or obstructive dystocia. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(3), 680-687. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13157>

Friis Mikkelsen, L., Boserup, T., Kiersgaard, M. K., Bödvarsdotter, T. B., & Sørensen, D. B. (2018). Providing Sand Rats (*Psammomys Obesus*) Environmental Enrichment is not Inhibiting their Diabetes Development and Use as an Animal Model for Human Diet Induced Type 2 Diabetes. *Integrative Journal of Veterinary Biosciences*, 1-4. <https://doi.org/10.31038/IJVB.1000113>

Fuglsang, E., Pizzolla, A., Krych, L., Nielsen, D. S., Brooks, A. G., Frøkjaer, H., & Reading, P. C. (2018). Changes in Gut Microbiota Prior to Influenza A Virus Infection Do Not Affect Immune Responses in Pups or Juvenile Mice. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 8, [319]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2018.00319>

Fuglsang, E., Krych, L., Nielsen, D. S., Frøkjaer, H., & Reading, P. C. (2018). Influenza A Virus Infection Alters Gut Microbiota Composition in Juvenile Mice. *Journal of Infectious Diseases & Travel Medicine*, 2(3), [000118].

Fuglsang, E., Krych, L., Lundsager, M. T., Nielsen, D. S., & Frøkjaer, H. (2018). Postnatal Administration of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* HN001 Ameliorates Perinatal Broad-Spectrum Antibiotic-Induced Reduction in Myelopoiesis and T Cell Activation in Mouse Pups. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 62(22), 1-12. [1800510]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.201800510>

Gaardbo Kuhn, K., Nielsen, E. M., Mølbak, K., & Ethelberg, S. (2018). Determinants of sporadic *Campylobacter* infections in Denmark: a nationwide case-control study among children and young adults. *Clinical Epidemiology*, 10, 1695-1707. <https://doi.org/10.2147/CLEP.S177141>

Galappaththi-Arachchige, H. N., Holmen, S., Koukounari, A., Kleppa, E., Pillay, P., Sebitloane, M., ... Kjetland, E. F. (2018). Evaluating diagnostic indicators of urogenital Schistosoma haematobium infection in young women: A cross sectional study in rural South Africa. *PLOS ONE*, 13(2), [0191459]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0191459>

Galappaththi-Arachchige, H. N., Zulu, S. G., Kleppa, E., Lillebo, K., Qvigstad, E., Ndhlovu, P., ... Taylor, M. (2018). Reproductive health problems in rural South African young women: Risk behaviour and risk factors. *Reproductive Health*, 15(1), [138]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-018-0581-9>

Gao, S., Hu, X., Xu, F., Gao, C., Xiong, K., Zhao, X., ... Pedersen, C. N. S. (2018). BS-virus-finder: virus integration calling using bisulfite sequencing data. *GigaScience*, 7(1). <https://doi.org/10.1093/gigascience/gix123>

Garbus, S. E., Lyngs, P., Thyme, A. P., Christensen, J. P., & Sonne, C. (2018). Candling and Field Atlas of Early Egg Development in Common Eiders *Somateria Mollissima* in the Central Baltic. *Acrocephalus*, 39(178-179), 85-90. <https://doi.org/10.1515/acro-2018-0007>

Garbus, S. E., Lyngs, P., Christensen, J. P., Buchmann, K., Eulaers, I., Mosbech, A., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Common eider (*Somateria mollissima*) body condition and parasitic load during a mortality event in the Baltic Proper. *Avian Biology Research*, 11 (3), 167-172. <https://doi.org/10.3184/175815618X15263798903780>

Gay, M., Bao, M., MacKenzie, K., Pascual, S., Buchmann, K., Bourgau, O., ... Pierce, G. J. (2018). Infection levels and species diversity of ascaridoid nematodes in Atlantic cod, *Gadus morhua*, are correlated with geographic area and fish size. *Fisheries Research*, 202, 90-102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fishres.2017.06.006>

Gencay, Y. E., Sørensen, M. C. H., Wenzel, C. Q., Szymanski, C. M., & Brøndsted, L. (2018). Phase variable expression of a single phage receptor in *Campylobacter jejuni* NCTC12662 influences sensitivity toward several diverse CPS-dependent phages. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9(2), [82]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00082>

Gjendal, K., Ottesen, J. L., & Sørensen, D. B. (2018). Does colour matter? Preference of mice for different colours of the house mouse igloo: An observational study. *Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science*, 44, [6]. <https://doi.org/10.23675/sjlas.v44i0.566>

- Gjendal, K., Franco, N. H., Ottesen, J. L., Sørensen, D. B., & Olsson, I. A. S. (2018). Eye, body or tail? Thermography as a measure of stress in mice. *Physiology and Behavior*, 196, 135-143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physbeh.2018.08.022>
- Gleerup, K. B., Andersen, P. H., & Wathan, J. (2018). What information might be in the facial expressions of ridden horses? Adaptation of behavioral research methodologies in a new field. *Journal of Veterinary Behavior - Clinical Applications and Research*, 23, 101-103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jveb.2017.12.002>
- Goericke-Pesch, S., Fux, V., Prenger-Berninghoff, E., & Wehrend, A. (2018). Bacteriological findings in the canine uterus during Caesarean section performed due to dystocia and their correlation to puppy mortality at the time of parturition. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(4), 889-894. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13181>
- Goetze, J. P., Hunter, I., Zois, N. E., Terzic, D., Valeur, N., Olsen, L. H., ... Gustafsson, F. (2018). Cardiac procholycystokinin expression during haemodynamic changes in the mammalian heart. *Peptides*, 108, 7-13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2018.08.004>
- Goggs, R., Borrelli, A., Brainard, B. M., Chan, D. L., de Lafourcade, A., Goy-Thollot, I., ... Wagg, C. (2018). Multicenter in vitro thromboelastography and thromboelastometry standardization. *Journal of Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care*, 28(3), 201-212. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vec.12710>
- Gomez-fernandez-blanco, C., Peeters, D., Moyse, E., Farnir, F., Höglund, K., Gouni, V., ... Merveille, A. (2018). Interbreed variation of biomarkers of lipid and glucose metabolism in dogs. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(4), 582-588. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12673>
- Gradel, A. K. J., Salomonsson, M., Sørensen, C. M., von Holstein-Rathlou, N-H., & Jensen, L. J. (2018). Long-term diet-induced hypertension in rats is associated with reduced expression and function of small artery SKCa, IKCa, and Kir2.1 channels. *Clinical Science*, 132(4), 461–474. <https://doi.org/DOI:10.1042/CS20171408>
- Greco, I., Hummel, B. D., Vasir, J., Watts, J. L., Koch, J., Hansen, J. E., ... Hansen, P. R. (2018). In Vitro ADME Properties of Two Novel Antimicrobial Peptoid-Based Compounds as Potential Agents against Canine Pyoderma. *Molecules*, 23(3), [630]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23030630>
- Greenwood, B., Gaye, O., Kamya, M. R., Kibiki, G., Mwapasa, V., Phiri, K. S., ... Schellenberg, D. (2018). Supporting capacity for research on malaria in Africa. *BMJ Global Health*, 3(2), [e000723]. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmigh-2018-000723>
- Greunz, E. M., Krogh, A. K. H., Pieters, W., Ruiz, O. A., Bohner, J., Reckendorf, A., ... Bertelsen, M. F. (2018). THE ACUTE-PHASE AND HEMOSTATIC RESPONSE IN DROMEDARY CAMELS (*CAMELUS DROMEDARIUS*). *Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine*, 49(2), 361-370. <https://doi.org/10.1638/2017-0221.1>
- Guerra, P. R., Herrero-Fresno, A., Ladero, V., Redruello, B., Dos Santos, T. P., Spiegelhauer, M. R., ... Olsen, J. E. (2018). Putrescine biosynthesis and export genes are essential for normal growth of avian pathogenic *Escherichia coli*. *BMC Microbiology*, 18, [226]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-018-1355-9>
- Guerra, P. R., Herrero-Fresno, A., Pors, S. E., Ahmed, S., Wang, D., Thøfner, I., ... Olsen, J. E. (2018). The membrane transporter PotE is required for virulence in avian pathogenic *Escherichia coli* (APEC). *Veterinary Microbiology*, 216, 38-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.01.011>
- Gussenhoven, R., Westerlaken, R. J. J., Ophelders, D. R. M. G., Jobe, A. H., Kemp, M. W., Kallapur, S. G., ... Wolfs, T. G. A. M. (2018). Chorioamnionitis, neuroinflammation, and injury: Timing is key in the preterm ovine fetus. *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 15(1), [113]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12974-018-1149-x>
- Gussmann, M., Græsbøll, K., Toft, N., Nielsen, S. S., Farre, M., Kirkeby, C., & Halasa, T. (2018). Determinants of antimicrobial treatment for udder health in Danish dairy cattle herds. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(1), 505-517. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12994>
- Hansen, A. E., Gutte, H., Holst, P., Johannessen, H. H., Rahbek, S., Clemmensen, A. E., ... Kjaer, A. (2018). Combined hyperpolarized C-13-pyruvate MRS and F-18-FDG PET (hyperPET) estimates of glycolysis in canine cancer patients. *European Journal of Radiology*, 103, 6-12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejrad.2018.02.028>
- Hansen, A. E., Fliedner, F. P., Henriksen, J. R., Jørgensen, J. T., Clemmensen, A. E., Børresen, B., ... Andresen, T. L. (2018). Liposome accumulation in irradiated tumors display important tumor and dose dependent differences. *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology and Medicine*, 14(1), 27-34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nano.2017.08.013>

Hansen, A. M., Peng, P., Baldry, M., Perez-Gassol, I., Christensen, S. B., Vinther, J. M., ... Franzylk, H. (2018). Lactam hybrid analogues of solonamide B and autoinducing peptides as potent *S. aureus* AgrC antagonists. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 152, 370-376. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2018.04.053>

Hansen, L. B. S., Roager, H. M., Søndertoft, N. B., Gøbel, R. J., Kristensen, M. B., Vallès-Colomer, M., ... Pedersen, O. B. (2018). A low-gluten diet induces changes in the intestinal microbiome of healthy Danish adults. *Nature Communications*, 9, [4630]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-07019-x>

Hansen, S., Honore, M. L., Riihimaki, M., Pringle, J., Ammentorp, A. H., & Fjeldborg, J. (2018). Seasonal Variation in Tracheal Mucous and Bronchoalveolar Lavage Cytology for Adult Clinically Healthy Stabled Horses. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 71, 1-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jevs.2018.09.001>

Hansen, S. N., Jørgensen, J. M. B., Nyengaard, J. R., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Tveden-Nyborg, P. (2018). Early life vitamin C deficiency does not alter morphology of hippocampal CA1 pyramidal neurons or markers of synaptic plasticity in a Guinea pig model. *Nutrients*, 10(6), [749]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu10060749>

Hansen, S. N., Ipsen, D. H., Schou-Pedersen, A. M., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Tveden-Nyborg, P. (2018). Long term Westernized diet leads to region-specific changes in brain signaling mechanisms. *Neuroscience Letters*, 676, 85-91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2018.04.014>

Hansen, S. N., Schou-Pedersen, A. M. V., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Tveden-Nyborg, P. (2018). Spatial Memory Dysfunction Induced by Vitamin C Deficiency Is Associated with Changes in Monoaminergic Neurotransmitters and Aberrant Synapse Formation. *Antioxidants*, 7(7), 11. [82]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antiox7070082>

Harikrishnan, V., Hansen, A. K., Abelson, K. S., & Sørensen, D. B. (2018). A comparison of various methods of blood sampling in mice and rats: Effects on animal welfare. *Laboratory Animals*, 52(3), 253-264. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677217741332>

Harrison, A. P. (2018). A more precise, repeatable and diagnostic alternative to surface electromyography: an appraisal of the clinical utility of acoustic myography. *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*, 38(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/cpf.12417>

Harrison, A. P., Jensen, A., Riis, K. H., & Riis-Olesen, K. (2018). Non-invasive Assessment of Lameness in Horses with Dorsal Spinous Process Impingement "Kissing spine": A Case Study. *Multidisciplinary Advances in Veterinary Science*, 1(6), 257-265.

Hauger, H., Mølgaard, C., Mortensen, C., Ritz, C., Frøkiær, H., Smith, T. J., ... Damsgaard, C. T. (2018). Winter cholecalciferol supplementation at 55°N has no effect on markers of cardiometabolic risk in healthy children aged 4-8 years. *Journal of Nutrition*, 148(8), 1261-1268. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxy080>

Haupt-Jørgensen, M., Larsen, J., Josefson, K., Jørgensen, T. Z., Antvorskov, J. C., Hansen, A. K., & Buschard, K. (2018). Gluten-free diet during pregnancy alleviates signs of diabetes and celiac disease in NOD mouse offspring. *Diabetes - Metabolism: Research and Reviews (Print Edition)*, 34(4), [e2987]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.2987>

Heidemann Olsen, R., Christensen, H., Kabell, S., & Bisgaard, M. (2018). Characterization of prevalent bacterial pathogens associated with pododermatitis in table egg layers. *Avian Pathology*, 47(3), 281-285. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03079457.2018.1440066>

Henningsen, A., Czekaj, T. G., Forkman, B., Lund, M., & Nielsen, A. S. (2018). The relationship between animal welfare and economic performance at farm level: a quantitative study of Danish pig producers. *Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 69(1), 142–162. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1477-9552.12228>

Herrero-Fresno, A., Espinel, I. C., Spiegelhauer, M. R., Guerra, P. R., Andersen, K. W., & Olsen, J. E. (2018). The Homolog of the Gene bstA of the BTP1 Phage from *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium ST313 Is an Antivirulence Gene in *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Dublin. *Infection and Immunity*, 86(1), [e00784-17]. <https://doi.org/10.1128/IAI.00784-17>

Herrero-fresno, A., & Olsen, J. E. (2018). *Salmonella* Typhimurium metabolism affects virulence in the host – A mini-review. *Food Microbiology*, 71, 98-110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fm.2017.04.016>

Hoglund, K., Haggstrom, J., Hanås, S., Merveille, A. -C., Gouni, V., Wiberg, M., ... Ljungvall, I. (2018). Interbreed variation in serum serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) concentration in updates healthy dogs. *Journal of Veterinary Cardiology*, 20(4), 244-253. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvc.2018.05.002>

- Hossain, Z. Z., Leekitcharoenphon, P., Dalsgaard, A., Sultana, R., Begum, A., Jensen, P. K. M., & Hendriksen, R. S. (2018). Comparative genomics of *Vibrio cholerae* O1 isolated from cholera patients in Bangladesh. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 67(4), 329-336. <https://doi.org/10.1111/lam.13046>
- Huang, K., Wang, D., Frederiksen, R. F., Rensing, C., Olsen, J. E., & Fresno, A. H. (2018). Investigation of the role of genes encoding zinc exporters *zntA*, *zitB*, and *fieF* during *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8(1), [2656]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2017.02656>
- Højland, A., Richner, M., Mølgaard, S., Dieu, R. S., Eskelund, A., Nykjaer, A., ... Nielsen, M. S. (2018). Biochemical and cognitive effects of docosahexaenoic acid differ in a developmental and SorLA dependent manner. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 348, 90-100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbr.2018.04.017>
- Ipsen, D. H., Rolin, B., Rakipovski, G., Skovsted, G. F., Madsen, A., Kolstrup, S., ... Tveden-Nyborg, P. (2018). Liraglutide Decreases Hepatic Inflammation and Injury in Advanced Lean Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology*, 123(3), 704-713. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcpt.13082>
- Jaafar, R. M., Al-Jubury, A., Chettri, J. K., Dalsgaard, I., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Secondary immune response of rainbow trout following repeated immersion vaccination. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 41(1), 117–123. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfd.12682>
- Jacobsen, S., Christophersen, M. T., Tbíbar, A., Jensen, H. E., & Agerholm, J. S. (2018). Surgical treatment of a large congenital cavernous hemangioma on the thorax of a foal. *Equine Veterinary Education*, 30(6), 289-294. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eve.12614>
- Jacobsen, S., Berg, L. C., Tvermose, E., Laurberg, M. B., & van Galen, G. (2018). Validation of an ELISA for detection of neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) in equine serum. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(4), 603-607. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12670>
- Jakociune, D., & Moodley, A. (2018). A Rapid Bacteriophage DNA Extraction Method. *Biology Methods and Protocols*, 1(3), [27]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/mps1030027>
- Jansen, T., Hoegberg, L. C. G., Eriksen, T., Haarmark, C., Dalhoff, K., & Belhage, B. (2018). Advanced Electrocardiogram Analysis in the Amitriptyline-poisoned Pig Treated with Activated Charcoal Haemoperfusion. *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology*, 122(4), 442-447. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcpt.12931>
- Jardstedt, M., Hessle, A., Nørgaard, P., Frendberg, L., & Nadeau, E. (2018). Intake and feed utilization in two breeds of pregnant beef cows fed forages with high-fiber concentrations. *Journal of Animal Science*, 96(8), 3398-3411. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/sky199>
- Jensen, A-M., Ahmed, W., Elbrønd (Bibs), V. S., & Harrison, A. P. (2018). The Efficacy of Intermittent Long-term Bell Boot Application for the Correction of Muscle Asymmetry in Equine Subjects. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 68, [73-80]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jevs.2018.05.214>
- Jensen, D. M., Skovsted, G. F., Lykkesfeldt, J., Dreier, R., Berg, J. O., Jeppesen, J. L., ... Møller, P. (2018). Vasomotor dysfunction in human subcutaneous arteries exposed *ex vivo* to food-grade titanium dioxide. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 120, 321-327. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2018.07.015>
- Jensen, D. M., Christophersen, D. V., Sheykhzade, M., Skovsted, G. F., Lykkesfeldt, J., Münter, R., ... Møller, P. (2018). Vasomotor function in rat arteries after *ex vivo* and intragastric exposure to food-grade titanium dioxide and vegetable carbon particles. *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*, 15, 1-18. [12]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12989-018-0248-2>
- Jensen, H. M., Korbut, R., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Cannabidiol effects on behaviour and immune gene expression in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *PLOS ONE*, 13(7), [e0200016]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0200016>
- Jensen, L. K., Henriksen, N. L., Bjarnsholt, T., Kragh, K. N., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). Combined Staining Techniques for Demonstration of *Staphylococcus aureus* Biofilm in Routine Histopathology. *Journal of Bone and Joint Infection*, 3(1), 27-36. <https://doi.org/10.7150/jbji.22799>
- Jensen, M. L., Sangild, P. T., van Goudoever, J. B., van Harskamp, D., Schierbeek, H., Koletzko, B., ... Thymann, T. (2018). Growth and clinical variables in nitrogen-restricted piglets fed an adjusted essential amino acid mix: Effects of free amino acid-based diets. *Journal of Nutrition*, 148(7), 1109-1117. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxy072>
- Jensen, V. S., Hvid, H., Damgaard, J., Nygaard, H., Ingvorsen, C., Wulff, E. M., ... Fledelius, C. (2018). Dietary fat stimulates development of NAFLD more potently than dietary fructose in Sprague-Dawley rats. *Diabetology and Metabolic Syndrome*, 10, [4]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13098-018-0307-8>

- Jensen, V. F. H., Molck, A. M., Soeborg, H., Nowak, J., Chapman, M., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Bogh, I. B. (2018). Proximal Neuropathy and Associated Skeletal Muscle Changes Resembling Denervation Atrophy in Hindlimbs of Chronic Hypoglycaemic Rats. *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology*, 122(1), 165-175. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcpt.12870>
- Jiang, X., Cao, Y., Jørgensen, L. V. G., Strobel, B. W., Hansen, H. C. B., & Cedergreen, N. (2018). Where does the toxicity come from in saponin extract? *Chemosphere*, 204, 243-250. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.04.044>
- Johnsen, L., Lyckegaard, N. B., Khanal, P., Quistorff, B., Raun, K., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Fetal over- and undernutrition differentially program thyroid axis adaptability in adult sheep. *Endocrine Connections*, 7(5), 777-790. <https://doi.org/10.1530/EC-18-0014>
- Jorgensen, S. D. S., Al Sawaf, M., Graeser, K., Mu, H., Muellertz, A., & Rades, T. (2018). The ability of two in vitro lipolysis models reflecting the human and rat gastro-intestinal conditions to predict the in vivo performance of SNEDDS dosing regimens. *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 124, 116-124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpb.2017.12.014>
- Juhl, S. M., Ye, X., Zhou, P., Li, Y., Iyore, E. O., Zhang, L., ... Sangild, P. T. (2018). Bovine Colostrum for Preterm Infants in the First Days of Life: A Randomized Controlled Pilot Trial. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 66(3), 471-478. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000001774>
- Jørgensen, E. L. K., Lazzarini, G., Pirone, A., Jacobsen, S., & Miragliotta, V. (2018). Normal microscopic anatomy of equine body and limb skin: A morphological and immunohistochemical study. *Annals of Anatomy*, (218), 205-2012. [2018]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aanat.2018.03.010>
- Jørgensen, L. V. G., Korbut, R., Jeberg, S., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Association between adaptive immunity and neutrophil dynamics in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) infected by a parasitic ciliate. *PloS One*, 13(9), [0203297]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0203297>
- Jørgensen, L. V. G. (2018). Ny teknologi til udvikling af sub-unit vaccine. *BestPractice*, (13), 23-25.
- Kabululu, M. L., Ngowi, H. A., Kimera, S. I., Lekule, F. P., Kimbi, E. C., & Johansen, M. V. (2018). Effectiveness of an integrated intervention in the control of endo- and ectoparasites of pigs kept by smallholder farmers in Mbeya rural and Mbozi districts, Tanzania. *Veterinary Parasitology: Regional Studies and Reports*, 13, 64-73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vprsr.2018.03.009>
- Kachar, M., Sawosz, E., & Chwalibog, A. (2018). Orcas are social mammals. *International Journal of Avian & Wildlife Biology, Special Issue* 3(4), 291-295. <https://doi.org/10.15406/ijawb.2018.03.00101>
- Kaiser, M., Jacobsen, S., Andersen, P. H., Bækbo, P., Cerón, J. J., Dahl, J., ... Jacobson, M. (2018). Hormonal and metabolic indicators before and after farrowing in sows affected with postpartum dysgalactia syndrome. *BMC Veterinary Research*, 14, [334]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-018-1649-z>
- Kaiser, M., Jacobson, M., Andersen, P. H., Baekbo, P., Ceron, J. J., Dahl, J., ... Jacobsen, S. (2018). Inflammatory markers before and after farrowing in healthy sows and in sows affected with postpartum dysgalactia syndrome. *BMC Veterinary Research*, 14, [83]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-018-1382-7>
- Karathanasi, G., Bojer, M. S., Baldry, M., Johannessen, B. A., Wolff, S., Greco, I., ... Ingmer, H. (2018). Linear peptidomimetics as potent antagonists of *Staphylococcus aureus* agr quorum sensing. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [3562]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-21951-4>
- Karlskov-Mortensen, P., Proschowsky, H. F., Gao, F., & Fredholm, M. (2018). Identification of the mutation causing progressive retinal atrophy in Old Danish Pointing Dog. *Animal Genetics*, 49(3), 237-241. <https://doi.org/10.1111/age.12659>
- Kasperbauer, T. J., Gjerris, M., Waldemar, G., & Sandoe, P. (2018). Communicating identifiability risks to biobank donors. *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics*, 27(1), 123-136. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963180117000457>
- Katakweba, A. A. S., Muhairwa, A. P., Lupindu, A. M., Damborg, P., Rosenkrantz, J. T., Minga, U. M., ... Olsen, J. E. (2018). First Report on a Randomized Investigation of Antimicrobial Resistance in Fecal Indicator Bacteria from Livestock, Poultry, and Humans in Tanzania. *Microbial Drug Resistance*, 24(3), 260-268. <https://doi.org/10.1089/mdr.2016.0297>
- Kavallari, A., Küster, T., Papadopoulos, E., Hondema, L. S., Øines, Skov, J., ... Tiligada, E. (2018). Avian mite dermatitis: Diagnostic challenges and unmet needs. *Parasite Immunology*, 40(8), [e12539]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pim.12539>

- Khumpirapang, N., Chaichit, S., Jiranusornkul, S., Pikulkaew, S., Müllertz, A., & Okonogi, S. (2018). In vivo anesthetic effect and mechanism of action of active compounds from Alpinia galanga oil on Cyprinus carpio (koi carp). *Aquaculture*, 496, 176-184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2018.07.017>
- Kihl, P., Krych, L., Buschard, K., Wesley, J. D., Kot, W., Hansen, A. K., ... von Herrath, M. G. (2018). Oral insulin does not alter gut microbiota composition of NOD mice. *Diabetes/Metabolism Research and Reviews*, 34(6), [e3010]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dmrr.3010>
- Kirkeby, C. T., & Hansen, C. (2018). Blended learning for korte og specialiserede undervisningsforløb. *Dansk Universitetspaedagogisk Tidsskrift*, 13(25), 107-119.
- Kirsch, R., Seemann, S. E., Ruzzo, W. L., Cohen, S. M., Stadler, P. F., & Gorodkin, J. (2018). Identification and characterization of novel conserved RNA structures in *Drosophila*. *BMC Genomics*, 19, [899]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-5234-4>
- Kjaergaard, M., Nilsson, C., Nielsen, M. O., Grove, K., & Raun, K. (2018). Hypothalamic oxidative stress and inflammation, and peripheral glucose homeostasis in Sprague-Dawley rat offspring exposed to maternal and postnatal chocolate and soft drink. *Nutrition and Diabetes*, 8(1), [44]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41387-018-0051-z>
- Klaas, I. C., & Zadoks, R. N. (2018). An update on environmental mastitis: Challenging perceptions. *Transboundary and Emerging Diseases*, 65, 166-185. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbed.12704>
- Klapper, R., Carballeda-Sangiao, N., Kuhn, T., Jensen, H. M., Buchmann, K., Gonzalez-Muñoz, M., & Karl, H. (2018). Anisakid infection levels in fresh and canned cod liver: Significant reduction through liver surface layer removal. *Food Control*, 92, 17-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2018.04.029>
- Klein, A., Joseph, P. D., Christensen, V. G., Jensen, L. J., & Jacobsen, J. C. B. (2018). Lack of Tone in Mouse Small Mesenteric Arteries Leads to Outward Remodeling, which can be Prevented by Prolonged Agonist-Induced Vasoconstriction. *American Journal of Physiology: Heart and Circulatory Physiology*, 315(3), H644-H657. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.00111.2018>
- Clit, K. J. M., Pedersen, K. S., & Stege, H. (2018). A prospective cohort study of game-based learning by digital simulation of a pig farm to train agriculture students to reduce piglet mortality. *Porcine Health Management*, 4(1), [28]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40813-018-0105-6>
- Klitgaard, R. N., Jana, B., Guardabassi, L., Nielsen, K. L., & Løbner-Olesen, A. (2018). DNA Damage Repair and Drug Efflux as Potential Targets for Reversing Low or Intermediate Ciprofloxacin Resistance in *E. coli* K-12. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, [1438]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01438>
- Klærke, D. A., Tejada, M. D. L. A., Christensen, V. G., Lassen, M., Pedersen, P. A., & Callø, K. (2018). Reconstitution and Electrophysiological Characterization of Ion Channels in Lipid Bilayers. *Current Protocols in Pharmacology*, 81(1), e37. [e37]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpph.37>
- Knuhr, K., Langhans, K., Nyenhuis, S., Viertmann, K., Kildemoes, A. O., Doenhoff, M., ... Schramm, G. (2018). *Schistosoma mansoni* Egg-Released IPSE/alpha-1 Dampens Inflammatory Cytokine Responses via Basophil Interleukin (IL)-4 and IL-13. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, [2293]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.02293>
- Kongsholm, N. C. H., Lassen, J., & Sandøe, P. (2018). I didn't have anything to decide, I wanted to help my kids" – An interview based study of consent procedures in sampling human biological material for genetic research in rural Pakistan. *AJOB Empirical Bioethics*, 9(3), 113-127. <https://doi.org/10.1080/23294515.2018.1472148>
- Kortegaard, H. E., Reiter, A. M., Legendre, L., Eriksen, T., Buelund, L. E., & Gorrel, C. (2018). Marsupialization Followed by Curettage of an Extensive Periapical Cyst in the Incisive and Maxillary Bone in a Dog. *Journal of Veterinary Dentistry*, 35(4), 268-274. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0898756418813645>
- Krawczyk, K. K., Skovsted, G. F., Perisic, L., Dreier, R., Berg, J. O., Hedin, U., ... Swärd, K. (2018). Expression of endothelin type B receptors (EDNRB) on smooth muscle cells is controlled by MKL2, ternary complex factors, and actin dynamics. *American Journal of Physiology - Cell Physiology*, 315(6), C873-C884. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpcell.00170.2018>
- Kristiansen, S. B., Skovsted, G. F., Berchtold, L. A., Radziwon-Balicka, A., Dreisig, K., Edvinsson, L., ... Haanes, K. A. (2018). Role of pannexin and adenosine triphosphate (ATP) following myocardial ischemia/reperfusion. *Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal*, 52(6), 340-343. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14017431.2018.1552793>

- Krog, C. H., Agerholm, J. S., & Nielsen, S. S. (2018). Fetal age assessment for Holstein cattle. *PLOS ONE*, 13(11), [e0207682]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0207682>
- Krogh, A. K. H., Haaber, J., Bochsen, L., Ingmer, H., & Kristensen, A. T. (2018). Aggregating resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* induces hypocoagulability, hyperfibrinolysis, phagocytosis, and neutrophil, monocyte, and lymphocyte binding in canine whole blood. *Veterinary Clinical Pathology*, 47(4), 560-574. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vcp.12679>
- Krogh, M. A., Forkman, B., Østergaard, S., Houe, H., & Sørensen, J. T. (2018). Evaluation of systematic California Mastitis Tests and vaginal examinations as measures of antimicrobial use in dairy herds. *The Veterinary Journal*, 240, 37-39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2018.08.011>
- Krych, L., Kot, W., Bendtsen, K. M. B., Hansen, A. K., Vogensen, F. K., & Nielsen, D. S. (2018). Have you tried spermine? A rapid and cost-effective method to eliminate dextran sodium sulfate inhibition of PCR and RT-PCR. *Journal of Microbiological Methods*, 144, 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mimet.2017.10.015>
- Kudirkiene, E., Andoh, L. A., Ahmed, S., Herrero Fresno, A., Dalsgaard, A., Obiri-Danso, K., & Olsen, J. E. (2018). The Use of a Combined Bioinformatics Approach to Locate Antibiotic Resistance Genes on Plasmids From Whole Genome Sequences of *Salmonella enterica* Serovars From Humans in Ghana. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, [1010]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01010>
- Kłodzińska, S. N., Molchanova, N., Franzyk, H., Hansen, P. R., Damborg, P., & Nielsen, H. M. (2018). Biopolymer nanogels improve antibacterial activity and safety profile of a novel lysine-based α-peptide/β-peptoid peptidomimetic. *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 128, 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpb.2018.03.012>
- Labi, A-K., Obeng-Nkrumah, N., Sunkwa-Mills, G., Bediako-Bowan, A., Akufo, C., Bjerrum, S., ... Newman, M. J. (2018). Antibiotic prescribing in paediatric inpatients in Ghana: a multi-centre point prevalence survey. *BMC Pediatrics*, 18(1), [391]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12887-018-1367-5>
- Lahrmann, H. P., Hansen, C. F., D'Eath, R. B., Busch, M. E., Nielsen, J. P., & Forkman, B. (2018). Early intervention with enrichment can prevent tail biting outbreaks in weaner pigs. *Livestock Science*, 214, 272-277. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.06.010>
- Lahrmann, H. P., Hansen, C. F., D'Eath, R., Busch, M. E., & Forkman, B. (2018). Tail posture predicts tail biting outbreaks at pen level in weaner pigs. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 29-35. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2017.12.006>
- Lal, S., Ndyomugenyi, R., Paintain, L., Alexander, N. D., Hansen, K. S., Magnussen, P., ... Clarke, S. E. (2018). Caregivers' compliance with referral advice: evidence from two studies introducing mRDTs into community case management of malaria in Uganda. *BMC Health Services Research*, 18, [317]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-018-3124-8>
- Langhorn, R., Kieler, I. N., Koch, J., Christiansen, L. B., & Jessen, L. R. (2018). Symmetric Dimethylarginine in Cats with Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy and Diabetes Mellitus. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine*, 32(1), 57-63. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.14902>
- Langhorn, R., Bjørnvad, C. R., Sandal, A. M. F., Willesen, J., May, M., & Langebæk, R. (2018). A Virtual Veterinary Emergency Clinic: investigation of students perceptions and self-efficacy beliefs. *Dansk Universitetspaedagogisk Tidsskrift*, 13(25), 120-133. [25].
- Larsen, M. S., Juul, R. V., Kreilgaard, M., Kristensen, A. T., & Simonsson, U. S. H. (2018). Impact of trial design on the estimation of drug potency and power in clinical trials of haemophilia with inhibitors. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 123, 531-538. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejps.2018.07.056>
- Larsen, M. S., Juul, R. V., Groth, A. V., Simonsson, U. S. H., Kristensen, A. T., Knudsen, T., ... Kreilgaard, M. (2018). Prediction of human pharmacokinetics of activated recombinant factor VII and B-domain truncated factor VIII from animal population pharmacokinetic models of haemophilia. *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 115, 196-203. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejps.2018.01.035>
- Larsen, R. F., Boysen, L., Jessen, L. R., Guardabassi, L., & Damborg, P. (2018). Diversity of *Staphylococcus pseudintermedius* in carriage sites and skin lesions of dogs with superficial bacterial folliculitis: potential implications for diagnostic testing and therapy. *Veterinary Dermatology*, 29(4), 291-e100. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vde.12549>
- Lauridsen, D. S., Sandøe, P., & Holm, L. (2018). Being targeted as a "severely overweight pregnant woman" - A qualitative interview study. *Health Expectations*, 21(5), 878-886. <https://doi.org/10.1111/hex.12681>

- Leinweber, H., Alotaibi, S. M. I., Overballe-Petersen, S., Hansen, F., Hasman, H., Bortolaia, V., ... Ingmer, H. (2018). Vancomycin resistance in *Enterococcus faecium* isolated from Danish chicken meat is located on a pVEF4-like plasmid persisting in poultry for 18 years. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 52(2), 283-286. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2018.03.019>
- Levecke, B., Kaplan, R. M., Thamsborg, S. M., Torgerson, P. R., Vercruyse, J., & Dobson, R. J. (2018). How to improve the standardization and the diagnostic performance of the fecal egg count reduction test? *Veterinary Parasitology*, 253, 71-78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2018.02.004>
- Levsen, A., Svanevik, C. S., Cipriani, P., Mattiucci, S., Gay, M., Hastie, L. C., ... Pierce, G. J. (2018). A survey of zoonotic nematodes of commercial key fish species from major European fishing grounds-Introducing the FP7 PARASITE exposure assessment study. *Fisheries Research*, 202, 4-21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fishres.2017.09.009>
- Li, D., Secher, J., Hyttel, P., Ivask, M., Kolko, M., Hall, V. J., & Freude, K. K. (2018). Generation of transgene-free porcine intermediate type induced pluripotent stem cells. *Cell Cycle*, 17(23), 2547-2563. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15384101.2018.1548790>
- Li, Y., Nguyen, D. N., Obelitz-Ryom, K., Andersen, A. D., Thymann, T., Chatterton, D. E. W., ... Sangild, P. T. (2018). Bioactive Whey Protein Concentrate and Lactose Stimulate Gut Function in Formula-Fed Preterm Pigs. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 66(1), 128-134. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MPG.0000000000001699>
- Lindebo Holm, T., Tornehave, D., Søndergaard, H., Kvist, P. H., Sondergaard, B-C., Hansen, L., ... Lundsgaard, D. (2018). Evaluating IL-21 as a Potential Therapeutic Target in Crohn's Disease. *Gastroenterology Research and Practice*, 2018, [5962624]. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/5962624>
- Lu, C., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Particle effects on fish gills: An immunogenetic approach for rainbow trout and zebrafish. *Aquaculture*, 484, 98-104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2017.11.005>
- Lund, T. B., Brodersen, J., & Sandøe, P. (2018). A study of anti-fat bias among Danish general practitioners and whether this bias and general practitioners' lifestyle can affect treatment of tension headache in patients with obesity. *Obesity Facts*, 11(6), 501-513. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000493373>
- Léger, A., Stärk, K. D. C., Rushton, J., & Nielsen, L. R. (2018). A One Health evaluation of the University of Copenhagen research centre for control of antibiotic resistance. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5, [194]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00194>
- Löfqvist, K., Kjelgaard-Hansen, M., & Nielsen, M. B. M. (2018). Usefulness of C-reactive protein and serum amyloid A in early detection of postoperative infectious complications to tibial plateau leveling osteotomy in dogs. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60(1), [30]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0385-5>
- Lüthje, F. L., Skovgaard, K., Jensen, H. E., & Kruse Jensen, L. (2018). Pigs are useful for the molecular study of bone inflammation and regeneration in humans. *Laboratory Animals*, 52(6), 630-640. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677218766391>
- Madoshi, B. P., Mtambo, M. M. A., Muhairwa, A. P., Lupindu, A. M., & Olsen, J. E. (2018). Isolation of vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus* from apparently healthy human animal attendants, cattle and cattle wastes in Tanzania. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 124(5), 1303-1310. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jam.13722>
- Madsen, M. B., Kogelman, L. J. A., Kadarmideen, H. N., & Rasmussen, H. B. (2018). Systems genetics analysis of pharmacogenomics variation during antidepressant treatment. *The Pharmacogenomics Journal*, 18, 144-152. <https://doi.org/10.1038/tpj.2016.68>
- Mahmmod, Y. S., Klaas, I. C., Svennesen, L., Pedersen, K., & Ingmer, H. (2018). Communications of *Staphylococcus aureus* and non-aureus *Staphylococcus* species from bovine intramammary infections and teat apex colonization. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(8), 7322-7333. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-14311>
- Mahmmod, Y. S., Nonnemann, B., Svennesen, L., Pedersen, K., & Klaas, I. C. (2018). Typeability of MALDI-TOF assay for identification of non-aureus staphylococci associated with bovine intramammary infections and teat apex colonization. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(10), 9430-9438. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-14579>
- Manav, M. C., Beljantseva, J., Bojer, M. S., Tenson, T., Ingmer, H., Hauryliuk, V., & Brodersen, D. E. (2018). Structural basis for (p)ppGpp synthesis by the *Staphylococcus aureus* small alarmone synthetase RelP. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 293(9), 3254-3264. <https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.RA117.001374>

Mansouryar, M., Mirzaei-Alamouti, H., Banadaky, M. D., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Calving body condition score combined with milk test data and rectal temperature improved the prognostic value of non-invasive markers for infectious diseases in Holstein cows. *Livestock Science*, 212, 69-74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.03.021>

Mansouryar, M., Mirzaei-Alamouti, H., Dehghan Banadaky, M., Sauerwein, H., Mielenz, M., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Short communication: Relationship between body condition score and plasma adipokines in early-lactating Holstein dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(9), 8552-8558. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-14122>

Marschner, C. B., Wiinberg, B., Tarnow, I., Markussen, B., Kühnel, L., Bochsen, L., & Kristensen, A. T. (2018). The influence of inflammation and hematocrit on clot strength in canine thromboelastographic hypercoagulability. *Journal of Veterinary Emergency and Critical Care*, 28(1), 20-30. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vec.12675>

Massacci, F. R., Magistrali, C. F., Cucco, L., Curcio, L., Bano, L., Mangili, P. M., ... Christensen, H. (2018). Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* involved in rabbit infections. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 213, 66-72. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2017.11.023>

Mathiesen, R., Birch, J. M., Chriél, M., Jensen, H. E., Agger, J. F., Heegaard, P. M. H., & Struve, T. (2018). Mink (*Neovison vison*) kits with pre-weaning diarrhea have elevated serum amyloid A levels and intestinal pathomorphological similarities with New Neonatal Porcine Diarrhea Syndrome. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60(1), [48]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0403-7>

Mentzel, C. M. J., Cardoso, T. F., Pipper, C. B., Jacobsen, M. J., Jørgensen, C. B., Cirera, S., & Fredholm, M. (2018). Deregulation of obesity-relevant genes is associated with progression in BMI and the amount of adipose tissue in pigs. *Molecular Genetics and Genomics*, 293(1), 129–136. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00438-017-1369-2>

Meurs, K. M., Olsen, L. H., Reimann, M. J., Keene, B. W., Atkins, C. E., Adin, D., ... Woodruff, K. (2018). Angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in Cavalier King Charles Spaniels with an ACE gene polymorphism and myxomatous mitral valve disease. *Pharmacogenetics and Genomics*, 28(2), 37-40. <https://doi.org/10.1097/FPC.0000000000000322>

Midttun, H. L. E., Acevedo, N., Skallerup, P., Almeida, S., Skovgaard, K., Andresen, L., ... Williams, A. R. (2018). *Ascaris suum* infection down-regulates inflammatory pathways in the pig intestine in vivo and in human dendritic cells in vitro. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 217(2), 310-319. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jix585>

Midttun, H. L. E., Ramsay, A., Mueller-Harvey, I., & Williams, A. R. (2018). Cocoa procyanidins modulate transcriptional pathways linked to inflammation and metabolism in human dendritic cells. *Food & Function*, (9), 2883-2890. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8fo00387d>

Mikkelsen, M. L. G., Ambrus, R., Rasmussen, R., Miles, J. E., Poulsen, H. H., Moltke, F. B., & Eriksen, T. (2018). The influence of norepinephrine and phenylephrine on cerebral perfusion and oxygenation during propofol-remifentanil and propofol-remifentanil-dexmedetomidine anaesthesia in piglets. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60, [8]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0362-z>

Miskowiak, K. W., Macoveanu, J., Jørgensen, M. B., Ott, C. V., Støttrup, M. M., Jensen, H. M., ... Kessing, L. V. (2018). Effect of electroconvulsive therapy on neural response to affective pictures: A randomized, sham-controlled fMRI study. *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 28(8), 915-924. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.euroneuro.2018.05.013>

Mohamed, I., Kinung’hi, S., Mwinzi, P. N. M., Onkanga, I. O., Andiego, K., Muchiri, G., ... Olsen, A. (2018). Diet and hygiene practices influence morbidity in schoolchildren living in Schistosomiasis endemic areas along Lake Victoria in Kenya and Tanzania: A cross-sectional study. *PLOS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 12(3), [e0006373]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pntd.0006373>

Mohammad Karami, A., Bani, A., Pourkazemi, M., Ghasemi, M., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Comparative susceptibilities and immune reactions of wild and cultured populations of Caspian trout *Salmo trutta caspius* to VHSV. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 128(3), 187-201. <https://doi.org/10.3354/dao03231>

Mohammed, J., Hounmanou, Y. M. G., & Thomsen, L. E. (2018). Antimicrobial resistance among clinically relevant bacterial isolates in Accra: a retrospective study. *BMC Research Notes*, 11(1), [254]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13104-018-3377-7>

Mohammed, J., Ziwa, M. H., Hounmanou, Y. M. G., Kisanga, A., & Tuntufye, H. N. (2018). Molecular Typing and Antimicrobial Susceptibility of Methicillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* Isolated from Bovine Milk in Tanzania. *International Journal of Microbiology*, 2018, [4287431]. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/4287431>

- Molchanova, N., Hansen, P. R., Damborg, P., & Franzyk, H. (2018). Fluorinated antimicrobial lysine-based peptidomimetics with activity against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus pseudintermedius*. *Journal of Peptide Science*, 24(7), [e3098]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/psc.3098>
- Moldal, E. R., Kjelgaard-Hansen, M. J., Peeters, M. E., Nødtvedt, A., & Kirpensteijn, J. (2018). C-reactive protein, glucose and iron concentrations are significantly altered in dogs undergoing open ovariohysterectomy or ovariectomy. *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 60(1), [32]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13028-018-0384-6>
- More, S. J., Miranda, M. A., Bicout, D., Bøtner, A., Butterworth, A., Calistri, P., ... Gortazar Schmidt, C. (2018). African swine fever in wild boar. *EFSA Journal*, 16(7), 1-78. [e05344]. <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5344>
- More, S. J., Bicout, D., Bøtner, A., Butterworth, A., Calistri, P., Depner, K., ... Michel, V. (2018). Guidance on the assessment criteria for applications for new or modified stunning methods regarding animal protection at the time of killing. *EFSA Journal*, 16(7), [e05343]. <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5343>
- Muñoz-Prieto, A., Nielsen, L. R., Martínez-Subiela, S., Mazeikiene, J., Lopez-Jornet, P., Savić, S., & Tvarijonaviciute, A. (2018). Application of the NEOH Framework for Self-Evaluation of One Health Elements of a Case-Study on Obesity in European Dogs and Dog-Owners. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5, [163]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00163>
- Muñoz-Prieto, A., Nielsen, L. R., Dąbrowski, R., Bjørnvad, C. R., Söder, J., Lamy, E., ... Tvarijonaviciute, A. (2018). European dog owner perceptions of obesity and factors associated with human and canine obesity. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [13353]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-31532-0>
- Myhill, L. J., Stolzenbach, S., Hansen, T. V. A., Skovgaard, K., Stensvold, C. R., Andersen, L. OB., ... Williams, A. R. (2018). Mucosal Barrier and Th2 Immune Responses Are Enhanced by Dietary Inulin in Pigs Infected With *Trichuris suis*. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, [2557]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.02557>
- Mærkedahl, R. B., Frøkiær, H., Stenbæk, M. G., Nielsen, C. B., Lind, M. V., Lundtoft, C., ... Lauritzen, L. (2018). *In vivo* and *ex vivo* inflammatory markers of common metabolic phenotypes in humans. *Metabolic Syndrome and Related Disorders*, 16(1), 29-39. <https://doi.org/10.1089/met.2017.0121>
- Møller, F. T., Mølbak, K., & Ethelberg, S. (2018). Analysis of consumer food purchase data used for outbreak investigations, a review. *Eurosurveillance*, 23(24). <https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2018.23.24.1700503>
- Nasser, A., Møller, A. T., Hellmund, V., Thorborg, S. S., Jespersgaard, C., Bjerrum, O. J., ... Møller, L. B. (2018). Heterozygous mutations in GTP-cyclohydrolase-1 reduce BH4 biosynthesis but not pain sensitivity. *Pain*, 159(6), 1012-1024. <https://doi.org/10.1097/j.pain.0000000000001175>
- Nguyen, D. N., Thymann, T., Goericke-Pesch, S. K., Ren, S., Wei, W., Skovgaard, K., ... Sangild, P. T. (2018). Prenatal Intra-Amniotic Endotoxin Induces Fetal Gut and Lung Immune Responses and Postnatal Systemic Inflammation in Preterm Pigs. *American Journal of Pathology*, 188(11), 2629-2643. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2018.07.020>
- Nguyen, H. M., Tatonova, Y. V., & Madsen, H. (2018). Infections by Hepatic Trematodes in Cats from Slaughterhouses in Vietnam. *Journal of Parasitology*, 104(3), 306-309. <https://doi.org/10.1645/18-5>
- Nielsen, G. B., Nielsen, J. P., Haugegaard, J., Leth, S. C., Larsen, L. E., Kristensen, C. S., ... Houe, H. (2018). Comparison of serum pools and oral fluid samples for detection of porcine circovirus type 2 by quantitative real-time PCR in finisher pigs. *Porcine Health Management*, 4, [2]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40813-018-0079-4>
- Nielsen, J., Krause, T. G., & Mølbak, K. (2018). Influenza-associated mortality determined from all-cause mortality, Denmark 2010/11-2016/17: The FluMOMO model. *Influenza and Other Respiratory Viruses*, 12(5), 591-604. <https://doi.org/10.1111/irv.2018.12.issue-5>
- Nielsen, K. M., Jørgensen, N. P., Kyneb, M. H., Borghammer, P., Meyer, R. L., Thomsen, T. R., ... Alstrup, A. K. O. (2018). Preclinical evaluation of potential infection-imaging probe [<sup>68</sup>Ga]Ga-DOTA-K-A9 in sterile and infectious inflammation. *Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals*, 61(10), 780-795. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jlcr.3640>
- Nielsen, M. B. M., Willesen, J., Müller, A., Poulsen, H. H., & Miles, J. E. (2018). Udredning og kirurgisk behandling: af en Cavalier King Charles-spaniel med et pulmonært fremmedlegeme. *Dansk Veterinaertidsskrift*, 2018(8), 32-36.
- Nielsen, P. P., Jensen, M. B., Halekoh, U., & Lidfors, L. (2018). Effect of portion size and milk flow on the use of a milk feeder and the development of cross-sucking in dairy calves. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 200, 23-28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2017.11.012>

Nielsen, P. P., Fontana, I., Sloth, K. H., Guarino, M., & Blokhuis, H. (2018). Technical note: Validation and comparison of 2 commercially available activity loggers. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(6), 5449-5453. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13784>

Nielsen, S. E., Kristensen, A. R., & Moustsen, V. A. (2018). Litter size of Danish crossbred sows increased without changes in sow body dimensions over a thirteen year period. *Livestock Science*, 209, 73-76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.01.015>

Niero, G., Bortolaia, V., Vanni, M., Intorre, L., Guardabassi, L., & Piccirillo, A. (2018). High diversity of genes and plasmids encoding resistance to third-generation cephalosporins and quinolones in clinical Escherichia coli from commercial poultry flocks in Italy. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 216, 93-98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.02.012>

Niine, T., Dorbek-Kolin, E., Lassen, B., & Orro, T. (2018). *Cryptosporidium* outbreak in calves on a large dairy farm: Effect of treatment and the association with the inflammatory response and short-term weight gain. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 117, 200-208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2017.12.015>

Nissen, T. D., Brock, C., Lykkesfeldt, J., Lindström, E., & Hultin, L. (2018). Pharmacological modulation of colorectal distension evoked potentials in conscious rats. *Neuropharmacology*, 140, 193-200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropharm.2018.07.028>

Niu, M., Kebreab, E., Hristov, A. N., Oh, J., Arndt, C., Bannink, A., ... Yu, Z. (2018). Prediction of enteric methane production, yield, and intensity in dairy cattle using an intercontinental database. *Global Change Biology*, 247(8), 3368-3389. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14094>

Nøhr-Meldgaard, K., Ovsepian, A., Ingmer, H., & Vestergaard, M. (2018). Resveratrol enhances the efficacy of aminoglycosides against *Staphylococcus aureus*. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 52(3), 390-396. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2018.06.005>

Nørgaard, S. A., Sand, F. W., Sørensen, D. B., Abelson, K. S., & Søndergaard, H. (2018). Softened food reduces weight loss in the streptozotocin-induced male mouse model of diabetic nephropathy. *Laboratory Animals*, 52(4), 373-383. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0023677217747915>

Nørregaard, R. D., Dang, M., Bach, L., Geertz-Hansen, O., Gustavson, K., Aastrup, P., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Comparison of heavy metals, parasites and histopathology in sculpins (*Myoxocephalus spp.*) from two sites at a lead-zinc mine in North East Greenland. *Environmental Research*, 165, 306-316. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.04.016>

Obelitz-Ryom, K., Rendboe, A. K., Nguyen, D. N., Rudloff, S., Brandt, A. B., Nielsen, D. S., ... Bering, S. B. (2018). Bovine Milk Oligosaccharides with Sialyllactose for Preterm Piglets. *Nutrients*, 10(10), 1-18. [1489]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu10101489>

Odden, A., Denwood, M. J., Stuen, S., Robertson, L. J., Ruiz, A., Hamnes, I. S., ... Enemark, H. L. (2018). Field evaluation of anticoccidial efficacy: A novel approach demonstrates reduced efficacy of toltrazuril against ovine *Eimeria* spp. in Norway. *International Journal for Parasitology: Drugs and Drug Resistance*, 8(2), 304-311. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpddr.2018.05.002>

Olsen, A., Kinung'hi, S., & Magnussen, P. (2018). Comparison of the impact of different mass drug administration strategies on infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* in Mwanza region, Tanzania - a cluster-randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 99(6), 1573-1579. <https://doi.org/10.4269/ajtmh.18-0671>

Olsen, J. V., Calvo-Artavia, F. F., Sandøe, P., & Toft, N. (2018). Modeling the cost of eradicating livestock-associated methicillin-resistant *staphylococcus aureus* in countries with a high proportion of positive herds. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 158, 97-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prevetmed.2018.07.010>

Onwugamba, F. C., Fitzgerald, J. R., Rochon, K., Guardabassi, L., Alabi, A., Kühne, S., ... Schaumburg, F. (2018). The role of 'filth flies' in the spread of antimicrobial resistance. *Travel Medicine and Infectious Disease*, 22, 8-17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmaid.2018.02.007>

Osarfo, J., Tagbor, H., Magnussen, P., & Alifrangis, M. (2018). Molecular markers of drug resistance in parasitemic pregnant women in the middle forest belt of Ghana. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 98(6), 1714-1717. <https://doi.org/10.4269/ajtmh.18-0009>

Ougaard, M. E., Jensen, H. E., Thuen, I. D., Petersen, E. G., & Kvist, P. H. (2018). Inhibitors of the renin-angiotensin system ameliorates clinical and pathological aspects of experimentally induced nephrotoxic serum nephritis. *Renal Failure*, 40(1), 640-648. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0886022X.2018.1533867>

- Ougaard, M. K. E., Kvist, P. H., Jensen, H. E., Hess, C., Rune, I., & Søndergaard, H. (2018). Murine nephrotoxic nephritis as a model of chronic kidney disease. *International Journal of Nephrology*, 2018, [8424502]. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/8424502>
- Ougaard, M. E., Sembach, F. E., Kvist, P. H., Tonnesen, M., Frederiksen, K. S., Egfjord, M., ... Galsgaard, E. D. (2018). Temporal Regulation of Glomerular and Cortical Tubulointerstitial Genes Involved in the Development of Nephrotoxic Serum Nephritis. *Nephron*, 140, 218-230. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000492294>
- Palasca, O., Santos, A., Stolte, C., Gorodkin, J., & Jensen, L. J. (2018). TISSUES 2.0: an integrative web resource on mammalian tissue expression. *Database*, 2018(1), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1093/database/bay003>
- Palmer, C., Pedersen, H. G., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Beyond Castration and Culling: Should We Use Non-surgical, Pharmacological Methods to Control the Sexual Behavior and Reproduction of Animals? *Journal of Agricultural and Environmental Ethics*, 31(2), 197-218. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10806-018-9718-7>
- Pan, X., Wenzel, A., Jensen, L. J., & Gorodkin, J. (2018). Genome-wide identification of clusters of predicted microRNA binding sites as microRNA sponge candidates. *PLoS ONE*, 13(8), [e0202369]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0202369>
- Pan, X., Xiong, K., Anthon, C., Hyttel, P., Freude, K., Jensen, L. J., & Gorodkin, J. (2018). WebCircRNA: Classifying the Circular RNA Potential of Coding and Noncoding RNA. *Genes*, 9(11), [536]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/genes9110536>
- Pan, X., Gong, D., Gao, F., & Sangild, P. T. (2018). Diet-dependent changes in the intestinal DNA methylome after introduction of enteral feeding in preterm pigs. *Epigenomics*, 10(4), 395-408. <https://doi.org/10.2217/epi-2017-0122>
- Pan, X., Gong, D., Nguyen, D. N., Zhang, X., Hu, Q., Lu, H., ... Gao, F. (2018). Early microbial colonization affects DNA methylation of genes related to intestinal immunity and metabolism in preterm pigs. *DNA Research*, 25(3), 287-296. <https://doi.org/10.1093/dnareas/dsy001>
- Paulander, W. E. A., Varming, A. N., Bojer, M. S., Friberg, C., Bæk, K. T., & Ingmer, H. (2018). The *agr* quorum sensing system in *Staphylococcus aureus* cells mediates death of sub-population. *BMC Research Notes*, 11, [503]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13104-018-3600-6>
- Pawlowska-Olszewska, M., Puzio, I., Harrison, A. P., Borkowski, L., Tymicki, G., & Grabos, D. (2018). Supplementation with camelina oil prevents negative changes in the artery in orchidectomized rats. *Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society*, 69(1), 109-116. <https://doi.org/10.26402/jpp.2018.1.12>
- Penagos-Tabares, F., Lange, M. K., Seipp, A., Gärtner, U., Mejer, H., Taubert, A., & Hermosilla, C. (2018). Novel approach to study gastropod-mediated innate immune reactions against metastrongyloid parasites. *Parasitology Research*, 117(4), 1211-1224. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00436-018-5803-0>
- Perrin, K. L., Krogh, A. K., Kjelgaard-Hansen, M., Howard, L., Bochsen, L., Kiso, W. K., ... Bertelsen, M. F. (2018). THROMBOELASTOGRAPHY IN THE HEALTHY ASIAN ELEPHANT (ELEPHAS MAXIMUS): REFERENCE INTERVALS AND EFFECTS OF STORAGE. *Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine*, 49(1), 54-63. <https://doi.org/10.1638/2017-0179R.1>
- Persson, G., Pors, S. E., Thøfner, I. C. N., & Bojesen, A. M. (2018). Vaccination with outer membrane vesicles and the fimbrial protein FlfA offers improved protection against lesions following challenge with *Gallibacterium anatis*. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 217, 104-111. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.03.010>
- Pertoldi, C., Jensen, L. F., Alstrup, A. K. O., Munk, O. L., Pedersen, T. B., Sonne, C., ... Jensen, T. H. (2018). Prevalence of skull pathologies in European harbor seals (*Phoca vitulina*) during 1981–2014. *Mammal Research*, 63(1), 55-63. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13364-017-0340-2>
- Petersen, M. B., Wawegama, N. K., Denwood, M., Markham, P. F., Browning, G. F., & Nielsen, L. R. (2018). *Mycoplasma bovis* antibody dynamics in naturally exposed dairy calves according to two diagnostic tests. *BMC Veterinary Research*, 14(1), [258]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-018-1574-1>
- Petersen, M. B., Pedersen, J., Holm, D. L., Denwood, M., & Nielsen, L. R. (2018). A longitudinal observational study of the dynamics of *Mycoplasma bovis* antibodies in naturally exposed and diseased dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(8), 7383-7396. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-14340>

- Pihl, T. H., Nielsen, M. K., Olsen, S. N., Leifsson, P. S., & Jacobsen, S. (2018). Nonstrangulating intestinal infarctions associated with *Strongylus vulgaris*: Clinical presentation and treatment outcomes of 30 horses (2008-2016). *Equine Veterinary Journal*, 50(4), 474-480. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evj.12779>
- Poulsen, L. L., Bisgaard, M., Jørgensen, S. L., Dideriksen, T., Pedersen, J. R., & Christensen, H. (2018). Characterization of *Escherichia coli* causing cellulitis in broilers. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 225, 72-78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.09.011>
- Rasmussen, B. S., Sørensen, C. L., Vester-Glowinski, P. V., Herly, M., Kurbegovic, S., Ørholt, M., ... Fischer-Nielsen, A. (2018). A novel porcine model for future studies of cell-enriched fat grafting. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Global Open*, 6(4), [e1735]. <https://doi.org/10.1097/GOX.00000000000001735>
- Rasmussen, K. K., Skat-Rørdam, J., Andersen, P., Warzecha, C. B., Pye, M., Andersen, T. A., ... Larsen, L. A. (2018). The E3 ubiquitin ligase SMURF1 regulates cell-fate specification and outflow tract septation during mammalian heart development. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [9542]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-27854-8>
- Reimer, C., Rubin, C. J., Sharifi, A. R., Ha, N. T., Weigend, S., Waldmann, K. H., ... Simianer, H. (2018). Analysis of porcine body size variation using re-sequencing data of miniature and large pigs. *Biological Sciences 0604 Genetics, BMC Genomics*, 19, [687]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-018-5009-y>
- Reiten, M., Rousing, T., Thomsen, P. T., Otten, N. D., Forkman, B., Houe, H., ... Kirchner, M. K. (2018). Mortality, diarrhea and respiratory disease in Danish dairy heifer calves: Effect of production system and season. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 155, 21-26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prevetmed.2018.04.007>
- Remes, N., Kärssin, A., Must, K., Tagel, M., Lassen, B., & Jokelainen, P. (2018). Toxoplasma gondii seroprevalence in free-ranging moose (*Alces alces*) hunted for human consumption in Estonia: Indicator host species for environmental Toxoplasma gondii oocyst contamination. *Veterinary Parasitology: Regional Studies and Reports*, 11, 6-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vprsr.2017.11.001>
- Ren, S., Hui, Y., Obelitz-Ryom, K., Brandt, A. B., Kot, W., Nielsen, D. S., ... Nguyen, D. N. (2018). Neonatal gut and immune maturation is determined more by postnatal age than by postconceptional age in moderately preterm pigs. *American Journal of Physiology: Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 315(5), G855-G867. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00169.2018>
- Renaud, G., Petersen, B., Seguin-orlando, A., Bertelsen, M. F., Waller, A., Newton, R., ... Orlando, L. (2018). Improved de novo genomic assembly for the domestic donkey. *Science Advances*, 4(4), [eaaoq0392]. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aaoq0392>
- Rhodin, M., Persson-Sjodin, E., Egenvall, A., Braganca, F. M. S., Pfau, T., Roepstorf, L., ... Hernlund, E. (2018). Vertical movement symmetry of the withers in horses with induced forelimb and hindlimb lameness at trot. *Equine Veterinary Journal*, 50(6), 818-824. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evj.12844>
- Ronco, T., Klaas, I. C., Stegger, M., Svennesen, L., Astrup, L. B., Farre, M., & Pedersen, K. (2018). Genomic investigation of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from bulk tank milk and dairy cows with clinical mastitis. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 215, 35-42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.01.003>
- Rune, I., Rolin, B., Lykkesfeldt, J., Nielsen, D. S., Krych, Ł., Kanter, J. E., ... Hansen, A. K. (2018). Long-term Western diet fed apolipoprotein E-deficient rats exhibit only modest early atherosclerotic characteristics. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [5416]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-23835-z>
- Rutherford, K. M. D., Thompson, C. S., Thomson, J. R., Lawrence, A. B., Nielsen, E. O., Busch, M. E., ... Sandøe, P. (2018). A study of associations between gastric ulcers and the behaviour of finisher pigs. *Livestock Science*, 212, 45-51. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.03.013>
- Rüegg, S. R., Nielsen, L. R., Buttigieg, S. C., Santa, M., Aragrande, M., Canali, M., ... Hässler, B. (2018). A Systems Approach to Evaluate One Health Initiatives. *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5, [23]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00023>
- Sabarinathan, R., Anthon, C., Gorodkin, J., & Seemann, S. E. (2018). Multiple Sequence Alignments Enhance Boundary Definition of RNA Structures. *Genes*, 9(12), [604]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/genes9120604>
- Sadaka, C., Damborg, P., & Watts, J. L. (2018). High-throughput screen identifying the thiosemicarbzone NSC319726 compound as a potent antimicrobial lead against resistant strains of *Escherichia coli*. *Biomolecules*, 8(4), [166]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom8040166>

- Sakthikumar, S., Elvers, I., Kim, J., Arendt, M. L., Thomas, R., Turner-Maier, J., ... Lindblad-Toh, K. (2018). SETD2 Is Recurrently Mutated in Whole-Exome Sequenced Canine Osteosarcoma. *Cancer Research*, 78(13), 3421-3431. <https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-17-3558>
- Salleh, S. M., Mazzoni, G., Løvendahl, P., & Kadarmideen, H. N. (2018). Gene co-expression networks from RNA sequencing of dairy cattle identifies genes and pathways affecting feed efficiency. *BMC Bioinformatics*, 19, [513]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12859-018-2553-z>
- Salleh, S. B. M., Mazzoni, G., Nielsen, M. O., Løvendahl, P., & Kadarmideen, H. (2018). Identification of Expression QTLs Targeting Candidate Genes for Residual Feed Intake in Dairy Cattle Using Systems Genomics. *Journal of genetics and genome research*, 5(1), [035]. <https://doi.org/10.23937/2378-3648/1410035>
- Samuelson, Ø., Hansen, F., Aasnæs, B., Hasman, H., Lund, B. A., Leiros, H. K. S., ... Hammerum, A. M. (2018). Dissemination and characteristics of a novel plasmid-encoded carbapenem-hydrolyzing class D  $\beta$ -lactamase, OXA-436, found in isolates from four patients at six different hospitals in Denmark. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 62(1), [e01260-17]. <https://doi.org/10.1128/AAC.01260-17>
- Sandøe, P., Nørspang, A. P., Kondrup, S. V., Bjørnvad, C. R., Forkman, B., & Lund, T. B. (2018). Roaming companion cats as potential causes of conflict and controversy: A representative questionnaire study of the Danish public. *Anthrozoos*, 31(4), 459-473. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08927936.2018.1483870>
- Sangild, P. T., Shen, R. L., Pontoppidan, P., & Rathe, M. (2018). Animal models of chemotherapy-induced mucositis: Translational relevance and challenges. *American Journal of Physiology - Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*, 314(2), G231-G246. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajppg.00204.2017>
- Sawosz, E., Łukasiewicz, M., Łožicki, A., Sosnowska, M., Jaworski, S., Niemiec, J., ... Chwalibog, A. (2018). Effect of copper nanoparticles on the mineral content of tissues and droppings, and growth of chickens. *Archives of Animal Nutrition*, 72(5), 396-406. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1745039X.2018.1505146>
- Schnell, I. B., Bohmann, K., Schultze, S. E., Richter, S. R., Murray, D. C., Sinding, M. H. S., ... Gilbert, M. T. P. (2018). Debugging diversity – a pan-continental exploration of the potential of terrestrial blood-feeding leeches as a vertebrate monitoring tool. *Molecular Ecology Resources*, 18(6), 1282-1298. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1755-0998.12912>
- Schou-Pedersen, A. M. V., & Lykkesfeldt, J. (2018). Comparison of Three Sample Preparation Procedures for the Quantification of L-Arginine, Asymmetric Dimethylarginine, and Symmetric Dimethylarginine in Human Plasma Using HPLC-FLD. *Journal of Analytical Methods in Chemistry*, 2018, [6148515]. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/6148515>
- Schultz, R. M., & Elbrønd, V. (2018). Novel dissection approach of equine back muscles: new advances in anatomy and topography - and comparison to present literature. *SPG BioMed*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.32392/biomed.28>
- Schwartz, D., Pusterla, N., Jacobsen, S., & Christopher, M. M. (2018). Analytical validation of a new point-of-care assay for serum amyloid A in horses. *Equine Veterinary Journal*, 50(5), 678-683. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evj.12807>
- Scott, W. K., Medie, F. M., Ruffin, F., Sharma-Kuinkel, B. K., Cyr, D. D., Guo, S., ... Fowler, V. G. (2018). Human genetic variation in *GLS2* is associated with development of complicated *Staphylococcus aureus* bacteremia. *PLoS Genetics*, 14(10), 1-22. [e1007667]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1007667>
- Seyedmousavi, S., Bosco, S. D. M. G., De Hoog, S., Ebel, F., Elad, D., Gomes, R. R., ... Guillot, J. (2018). Fungal infections in animals: a patchwork of different situations. *Medical Mycology*, 56(suppl\_1), 165-187. <https://doi.org/10.1093/mmy/myx104>
- Skinkyte-Juskiene, R., Kogelman, L. J. A., & Kadarmideen, H. N. (2018). Transcription factor co-expression networks of adipose RNA-Seq data reveal regulatory mechanisms of obesity. *Current Genomics*, 19(4), 289-299. <https://doi.org/10.2174/138920291866171005095059>
- Skot, A. T. A., Vadalasetty, K. P., Lukasiewicz, M., Jaworski, S., Wierzbicki, M., Chwalibog, A., & Sawosz, E. (2018). Effect of different levels of copper nanoparticles and copper sulphate on performance, metabolism and blood biochemical profiles in broiler chicken. *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition*, 102(1), e364–e373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpn.12754>
- Skov, J., Chettri, J. K., Jaafar, R. M., Kania, P. W., Dalgaard, I., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Effects of soluble immunostimulants on mucosal immune responses in rainbow trout immersion-vaccinated against *Yersinia ruckeri*. *Aquaculture*, 492, 237-246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2018.04.011>

- Skovmand, A., Lauvas, A. J., Christensen, P., Vogel, U., Hougaard, K. S., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Pulmonary exposure to carbonaceous nanomaterials and sperm quality. *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*, 15, [10]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12989-018-0242-8>
- Sode, J., Vogel, U., Bank, S., Andersen, P. S., Hetland, M. L., Locht, H., ... Andersen, V. (2018). Confirmation of an IRAK3 polymorphism as a genetic marker predicting response to anti-TNF treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. *Pharmacogenomics Journal*, 18, 81-86. <https://doi.org/10.1038/tpj.2016.66>
- Sode, J., Bank, S., Vogel, U., Andersen, P. S., Sørensen, S. B., Bojesen, A. B., ... Andersen, V. (2018). Genetically determined high activities of the TNF-alpha, IL23/IL17, and NFkB pathways were associated with increased risk of ankylosing spondylitis. *BMC Medical Genetics*, 19, [165]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12881-018-0680-z>
- Sokolova, M., Buchmann, K., Huwer, B., Kania, P. W., Krumme, U., Galatius, A., ... Behrens, J. (2018). Spatial patterns in infection of cod *Gadus morhua* with the seal-associated liver worm *Contracaecum osculatum* from the Skagerrak to the Central Baltic Sea. *Marine Ecology - Progress Series*, 606, 105-118. <https://doi.org/10.3354/meps12773>
- Sonne, C., Leifsson, P. S., Søndergaard, J., & Dietz, R. (2018). Hepatic and renal histology and mercury concentrations of North West and North East Greenland narwhals (*Monodon monoceros*). *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health - Part A: Current Issues*, 81(8), 202-211. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2018.1435601>
- Sonne, C., Andersen-Ranberg, E., Rajala, E. L., Agerholm, J. S., Bonefeld-Jørgensen, E., Desforges, J. P., ... Magnusson, U. (2018). Prevalence of antibodies against Brucella spp. in West Greenland polar bears (*Ursus maritimus*) and East Greenland muskoxen (*Ovibos moschatus*). *Polar Biology*, 41(9), 1671-1680. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00300-018-2307-4>
- Sonne, C., Andersen-Ranberg, E., Rajala, E. L., Agerholm, J. S., Bonefeld-Jørgensen, E., Desforges, J. P., ... Magnusson, U. (2018). Seroprevalence for Brucella spp. in Baltic ringed seals (*Phoca hispida*) and East Greenland harp (*Pagophilus groenlandicus*) and hooded (*Cystophora cristata*) seals. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 198, 14-18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetimm.2018.02.005>
- Sosnowska, M. E., Jankiewicz, U., Kutwin, M., Chwalibog, A., & Gałazka, A. (2018). Influence of salts and metal nanoparticles on the activity and thermal stability of a recombinant chitinase from *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* N4. *Enzyme and Microbial Technology*, 116, 6-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enzmictec.2018.05.003>
- Sosthenes, N., Mhongole, O. J., Katakweba, A. A. S., Dalsgaard, A., & Hammerthon Mdegela, R. (2018). Prevalence, Pathogenic Markers and Antibiotic Susceptibility of *Vibrio cholerae* in Sardines, Water and Phytoplankton in Lake Tanganyika, Tanzania. *International Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries*, 6(2), 29-34.
- Stagaard, R., Flick, M. J., Bojko, B., Goryński, K., Goryńska, P. Z., Ley, C. D., ... Knudsen, T. (2018). Abrogating fibrinolysis does not improve bleeding or rFVIIa/rFVIII treatment in a non-mucosal venous injury model in haemophilic rodents. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 16(7), 1369-1382. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jth.14148>
- Stagaard, R., Ley, C. D., Almholt, K., Olsen, L. H., Knudsen, T., & Flick, M. J. (2018). Absence of functional compensation between coagulation factor VIII and plasminogen in double-knockout mice. *Blood advances*, 2(22), 3126-3136. <https://doi.org/10.1182/bloodadvances.2018024851>
- Stauffer, Jr., J. R., & Madsen, H. (2018). A one health approach to reducing schistosomiasis transmission in Lake Malawi. *Preventive Medicine and Community Health*, 1(3), 1-4. <https://doi.org/10.15761/PMCH.1000115>
- Strojny, B., Sawosz, E., Grodzik, M., Jaworski, S., Szczepaniak, J., Sosnowska, M. E., ... Chwalibog, A. (2018). Nanostructures of diamond, graphene oxide and graphite inhibit CYP1A2, CYP2D6 and CYP3A4 enzymes and downregulate their genes in liver cells. *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 13, 8561-8575. <https://doi.org/10.2147/IJN.S188997>
- Strøm, H. K., Ohtani, M., Nowak, B., Boutrup, T. S., Jones, B., Raida, M. K., & Bojesen, A. M. (2018). Experimental infection by *Yersinia ruckeri* O1 biotype 2 induces brain lesions and neurological signs in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 41(3), 529-537. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfd.12754>
- Stygar, A. H., Dolecheck, K. A., & Kristensen, A. R. (2018). Analyses of body weight patterns in growing pigs: a new view on body weight in pigs for frequent monitoring. *Animal*, 12(2), 295-302. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731117001690>
- Stygar, A. H., & Kristensen, A. R. (2018). Detecting abnormalities in pigs' growth – A dynamic linear model with diurnal growth pattern for identified and unidentified pigs. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 155, 180-189. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2018.10.004>

- Summan, A., Nejsum, P., & Williams, A. R. (2018). Modulation of human dendritic cell activity by *Giardia* and helminth antigens. *Parasite Immunology*, 40(5), [e12525]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pim.12525>
- Sun, J., Pan, X., Christiansen, L. I., Yuan, X.-L., Skovgaard, K., Chatterton, D. E. W., ... Pankratova, S. (2018). Necrotizing enterocolitis is associated with acute brain responses in preterm pigs. *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 15, [180]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12974-018-1201-x>
- Sun, J., Li, Y., Nguyen, D. N., Mortensen, M. S., van den Akker, C. H. P., Skeath, T., ... Sangild, P. T. (2018). Nutrient Fortification of Human Donor Milk Affects Intestinal Function and Protein Metabolism in Preterm Pigs. *Journal of Nutrition*, 148(3), 336-347. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxx033>
- Svennesen, L., Mahmmod, Y. S., Skjølstrup, N. K., Mathiasen, L. R., Katholm, J., Pedersen, K., ... Nielsen, S. S. (2018). Accuracy of qPCR and bacterial culture for the diagnosis of bovine intramammary infections and teat skin colonisation with *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Staphylococcus aureus* using Bayesian analysis. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 161, 69-74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prevetmed.2018.10.013>
- Søe, M. J., Nejsum, P., Seersholtz, F. V., Fredensborg, B. L., Habraken, R., Haase, K., ... Kapel, C. (2018). Ancient DNA from latrines in Northern Europe and the Middle East (500 BC–1700 AD) reveals past parasites and diet. *PLOS ONE*, 13(4), [e0195481]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0195481>
- Sørensen, K. U., Tauson, A.-H., & Poulsen, H. D. (2018). Long term differentiated phosphorus supply from below to above requirement affects nutrient balance and retention, body weight gain and bone growth in growing-finishing pigs. *Livestock Science*, 211, 14-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.03.002>
- Sørensen, T. M., Bjørnvad, C. R., Cordoba, G., Damborg, P., Guardabassi, L., Siersma, V., ... Jessen, L. R. (2018). Effects of Diagnostic Work-Up on Medical Decision-Making for Canine Urinary Tract Infection: An Observational Study in Danish Small Animal Practices. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine*, 32(2), 743-751. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.15048>
- Tahamtani, F. M., Pedersen, I. J., Toinon, C., & Riber, A. B. (2018). Effects of environmental complexity on fearfulness and learning ability in fast growing broiler chickens. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 207, 49-56. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2018.04.005>
- Takeuchi-Storm, N., Denwood, M., Petersen, H. H., Enemark, H. L., Stensgaard, A.-S., Sengupta, M. E., ... Thamsborg, S. M. (2018). Patterns of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in Danish dairy cattle: implications for on-farm control of the parasite based on different diagnostic methods. *Parasites & Vectors*, 11, [674]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-018-3248-z>
- Ternman, E., Pastell, M., Hänninen, L., Agenäs, S., & Nielsen, P. P. (2018). First-night effect on sleep time in dairy cows. *PLoS ONE*, 13(4), [e0195593]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0195593>
- Thamsborg, S. M., Johansen, M. V., Nejsum, P., Williams, A. R., & Mejer, H. (2018). Balancing knowledge and basic principles in veterinary parasitology - Competencies for future Danish veterinary graduates. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 252, 117-119. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2018.01.035>
- Thapa, S., Thamsborg, S. M., Wang, R., Meyling, N. V., Dalgaard, T. S., Petersen, H. H., & Mejer, H. (2018). Effect of the nematophagous fungus *Pochonia chlamydosporia* on soil content of ascarid eggs and infection levels in exposed hens. *Parasites & Vectors*, 11(1), [319]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-018-2898-1>
- Thøgersen, R., Castro-Mejía, J. L., Sundekilde, U. K., Hansen, L. H., Hansen, A. K., Nielsen, D. S., & Bertram, H. C. (2018). Ingestion of an Inulin-Enriched Pork Sausage Product Positively Modulates the Gut Microbiome and Metabolome of Healthy Rats. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 62(19), 1-10. [1800608]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.201800608>
- Tirloni, E., Stella, S., de Knecht, L. V., Gandolfi, G., Bernardi, C., & Nauta, M. J. (2018). A quantitative microbial risk assessment model for *Listeria monocytogenes* in RTE sandwiches. *Microbial Risk Analysis*, 9, 11-21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mran.2018.04.003>
- Trachsel, D. S., Tejada, M. A., Groesfeld Christensen, V., Pedersen, P. J., Kanters, J. K., Buhl, R., ... Klaerke, D. A. (2018). Effects of trimethoprim-sulfadiazine and detomidine on the function of equine Kv11.1 channels in a two-electrode voltage-clamp (TEVC) oocyte model. *Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 41(4), 536-545. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvp.12502>
- Tran, K. C., Tran, M. P., Phan, T. V., & Dalsgaard, A. (2018). Quality of antimicrobial products used in white leg shrimp (*Litopenaeus vannamei*) aquaculture in Northern Vietnam. *Aquaculture*, 482, 167-175. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2017.09.038>

- Tranberg, B., Hellgren, L. I., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Hansen, A. K. (2018). High-fat feeding induces mobilization of vitamin C in obese prone rats. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 119, 167-169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2018.06.011>
- Trevisan, C., Devleesschauwer, B., Praet, N., Pondja, A., Assane, Y. A., Dorny, P., ... Johansen, M. V. (2018). Assessment of the societal cost of *Taenia solium* in Angónia district, Mozambique. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 18(1), [127]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12879-018-3030-z>
- Trivedi, U., Madsen, J. S., Everett, J., Fell, C., Russel, J., Haaber, J., ... Sørensen, S. J. (2018). *Staphylococcus aureus* coagulases are exploitable yet stable public goods in clinically relevant conditions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115(50), E11771-E11779. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1804850115>
- Tulstrup, M. V-L., Roager, H. M., Thaarup, I. C., Frandsen, H. L., Frøkjær, H., Licht, T. R., & Bahl, M. I. (2018). Antibiotic treatment of rat dams affects bacterial colonization and causes decreased weight gain in pups. *Communications Biology*, 1, [145]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s42003-018-0140-5>
- Vadalasetty, K. P., Lauridsen, C., Engberg, R. M., Vadalasetty, R. K. P., Kutwin, M., Chwalibog, A., & Sawosz, E. (2018). Influence of silver nanoparticles on Growth and Health of broiler chickens after infection with *Campylobacter jejuni*. *B M C Veterinary Research*, 14, [1]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12917-017-1323-x>
- Vargas-Bello-Pérez, E., Gómez-Cortés, P., Geldsetzer-Mendoza, C., Morales, M. S., Toro-Mujica, P., Fellenberg, M. A., & Ibáñez, R. A. (2018). Authentication of retail cheeses based on fatty acid composition and multivariate data analysis. *International Dairy Journal*, 85, 280-284. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2018.06.011>
- Verland, N., Kaarsholm, H. M., Nørregaard, R. D., Bach, L., Dietz, R., Leifsson, P. S., ... Sonne, C. (2018). Histology of Sculpin spp. in east Greenland. I. Histological measures. *Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry*, 100(5-7), 607-628. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02772248.2019.1572162>
- Vestergaard, M., Nøhr-Meldgaard, K., & Ingmer, H. (2018). Multiple paths towards reduced membrane potential and concomitant reduction in aminoglycoside susceptibility in *staphylococcus aureus*. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 51(1), 132-135. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2017.08.024>
- Virtuoso, A., Forkman, B., Sarruf, D. A., Tveden-Nyborg, P., & Sørensen, D. B. (2018). A cafeteria diet alters the decision making strategy and metabolic markers in Sprague-Dawley male rats. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 199, 35-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2017.10.012>
- Vohra, R., Aldana Garcia, B. I., Skytt, D. M., Freude, K., Waagepetersen, H. S., Bergersen, L. H., & Kolko, M. (2018). Essential Roles of Lactate in Müller Cell Survival and Function. *Molecular Neurobiology*, 55(12), 9108-9121. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12035-018-1056-2>
- Vu, H. T. H., Hook, S. M., Siqueira, S. D., Müllertz, A., Rades, T., & McDowell, A. (2018). Are phytosomes a superior nanodelivery system for the antioxidant rutin? *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 548(1), 82-91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2018.06.042>
- Wang, C., Pors, S. E., & Bojesen, A. M. (2018). Post mortem survival of *gallibacterium anatis* in a laying hen experimental infection model. *Avian Diseases*, 62(2), 195-200. <https://doi.org/10.1637/11809-020818-Reg.1>
- Wang, C., Pors, S. E., Olsen, R. H., & Bojesen, A. M. (2018). Transmission and pathogenicity of *Gallibacterium anatis* and *Escherichia coli* in embryonated eggs. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 217, 76-81. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.03.005>
- Wang, X., Gao, H., Gebremedhin, K. G., Bjerg, B. S., Van Os, J., Tucker, C. B., & Zhang, G. (2018). A predictive model of equivalent temperature index for dairy cattle (ETIC). *Journal of Thermal Biology*, 76, 165-170. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2018.07.013>
- Wang, X., Bjerg, B. S., & Zhang, G. (2018). Design-oriented modelling on cooling performance of the earth-air heat exchanger for livestock housing. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 152, 51-58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compag.2018.07.006>
- Wang, Y., Bojer, M. S., George, S. E., Wang, Z., Jensen, P. R., Wolz, C., & Ingmer, H. (2018). Inactivation of TCA cycle enhances *Staphylococcus aureus* persister cell formation in stationary phase. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [10849]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-29123-0>

- Wierzbicki, M., Sawosz, E., Strojny, B., Jaworski, S., Grodzik, M., & Chwalibog, A. (2018). NF-κB-related decrease of glioma angiogenic potential by graphite nanoparticles and graphene oxide nanoplatelets. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), [14733]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-33179-3>
- Worsoe, P. S., Sangild, P. T., van Goudoever, J. B., Koletzko, B., van der Beek, E. M., Abrahamse-Berkeveld, M., ... Thymann, T. (2018). Growth and Clinical Variables in Nitrogen-Restricted Piglets Fed an Adjusted Essential Amino Acid Mix: Effects of Partially Intact Protein-Based Diets. *Journal of Nutrition*, 148(7), 1118-1125. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxy073>
- Wright, L., Puchalski, S. M., & Lindegaard, C. (2018). Arthroscopic approach and intra-articular anatomy of the equine atlanto-occipital joint. *Veterinary Surgery*, 47(6), 756-767. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vsu.12932>
- Yassin, M., Sadowska, Z., Tritsaris, K., Kissow, H., Hansen, C. H. F., Forman, J. L., ... Olsen, J. (2018). Rectal insulin instillation inhibits inflammation and tumor development in chemically-induced colitis. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, 12(12), 1459-1474. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjy112>
- Zaucker, A., Nagorska, A., Kumari, P., Hecker, N., Wang, Y., Huang, S., ... Sampath, K. (2018). Translational co-regulation of a ligand and inhibitor by a conserved RNA element. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 46(1), 104-119. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkx938>
- Zhang, Z., Zhang, Q., Xiao, Q., Sun, H., Gao, H., Yang, Y., ... Pan, Y. (2018). Distribution of runs of homozygosity in Chinese and Western pig breeds evaluated by reduced-representation sequencing data. *Animal Genetics*, 49(6), 579-591. <https://doi.org/10.1111/age.12730>
- Zhang, Z., Xiao, Q., Zhang, Q. Q., Sun, H., Chen, J. C., Li, Z. C., ... Pan, Y. C. (2018). Genomic analysis reveals genes affecting distinct phenotypes among different Chinese and western pig breeds. *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1-12. [13352]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-31802-x>
- Zuo, S., Kania, P. W., Mehrdana, F., Marana, M. H., & Buchmann, K. (2018). Contracaecum osculatum and other anisakid nematodes in grey seals and cod in the Baltic Sea: molecular and ecological links. *Journal of Helminthology*, 92(1), 81-89. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X17000025>
- Østergaard, L. B., Schmiegelow, M. D. S., Bruun, N. E., Skov, R., Andersen, P. S., Larsen, A. R., ... Torp-Pedersen, C. (2018). *Staphylococcus aureus* Bacteremia in Children Aged 5-18 Years-Risk Factors in the New Millennium. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 203, 108-115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2018.07.093>
- Bidrag til tidsskrift - Letter**
- Sonne, C., Langebaek, R., Dietz, R., Andersen-Ranberg, E., Houser, G., Hansen, A. J., ... Meldgaard, M. (2018). Greenland sled dogs at risk of extinction. *Science*, 360(6393), 1080-1080. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aat9578>
- Bidrag til tidsskrift - Review**
- Benga, L., Sager, M., & Christensen, H. (2018). From the *[Pasteurella] pneumotropica* complex to *Rodentibacter* spp. an update on *[Pasteurella] pneumotropica*. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 217, 121-134. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetmic.2018.03.011>
- Bering, S. B. (2018). Human milk oligosaccharides to prevent gut dysfunction and necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm neonates. *Nutrients*, 10(10), [1461]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu10101461>
- Bhattarai, S., Framstad, T., & Nielsen, J. P. (2018). Stillbirths in relation to sow hematological parameters at farrowing: A cohort study. *Journal of Swine Health and Production*, 26(4), 215-222.
- Børresen, B., Hansen, A. E., Kjær, A., Andresen, T. L., & Kristensen, A. T. (2018). Liposome-encapsulated chemotherapy: Current evidence for its use in companion animals. *Veterinary and Comparative Oncology*, E1-E15. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12342>
- Gradel, A. K. J., Porsgaard, T., Lykkesfeldt, J., Seested, T., Gram-Nielsen, S., Kristensen, N. R., & Refsgaard, H. (2018). Factors Affecting the Absorption of Subcutaneously Administered Insulin: Effect on Variability. *Journal of Diabetes Research*, 2018, [1205121]. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/1205121>
- Harrison, A. P., & Elbrønd, V. S. (2018). Applied Myo-Fascial Advances in Veterinary Medicine and Practice. *SPG BioMed*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.32392/biomed.24.1>

- Hounmanou, Y. M. G., Mdegela, R. H., Dougnon, T. V., Achoh, M. E., Mhongole, O. J., Agadjihouédé, H., ... Dalsgaard, A. (2018). Tilapia lake virus threatens tilapiines farming and food security: Socio-economic challenges and preventive measures in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Aquaculture*, 493, 123-129. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquaculture.2018.05.001>
- Hristov, A. N., Kebreab, E., Niu, M., Oh, J., Bannink, A., Bayat, A. R., ... Yu, Z. (2018). Symposium review: Uncertainties in enteric methane inventories, measurement techniques, and prediction models. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 101(7), 6655-6674. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13536>
- Ipsen, D. H., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Tveden-Nyborg, P. (2018). Molecular mechanisms of hepatic lipid accumulation in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 75(18), 3313-3327. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00018-018-2860-6>
- Jensen, V. F. H., Mølck, A. M., Lykkesfeldt, J., & Bøgh, I. B. (2018). Effect of maternal hypoglycaemia during gestation on materno-foetal nutrient transfer and embryo-foetal development: Evidence from experimental studies focused primarily on the rat. *Reproductive Toxicology*, 77, 1-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reprotox.2018.01.007>
- Käser, T., Renois, F., Wilson, H. L., Cnudde, T., Gerdts, V., Dillon, J. A. R., ... Meurens, F. (2018). Contribution of the swine model in the study of human sexually transmitted infections. *Infection, Genetics and Evolution*, 66, 346-360. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.meegid.2017.11.022>
- McManus, D. P., Dunne, D. W., Sacko, M., Utzinger, J., Vennervald, B. J., & Zhou, X-N. (2018). Schistosomiasis. *Nature Reviews Disease Primers*, 4(1), [13]. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41572-018-0013-8>
- Mikuš, T., Radeski, M., Cziszter, L. T., Dimitrov, I., Jurkovich, V., Nenadović, K., ... Kirchner, M. K. (2018). The Danube Region—On Stream with Animal Welfare Assessment in the Last 35 Years: A Review of Research on Animal Welfare Assessment in a Multi-lingual Area in Europe. *Journal of Agricultural and Environmental Ethics*, 31(4), 511-526. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10806-018-9737-4>
- Mirzaei, H., Fathullahzadeh, S., Khanmohammadi, R., Darijani, M., Momeni, F., Masoudifar, A., ... Mirzaei, H. R. (2018). State of the art in microRNA as diagnostic and therapeutic biomarkers in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Journal of Cellular Physiology*, 233(2), 888-900. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.25799>
- Ng, S., Strunk, T., Jiang, P., Muk, T., Sangild, P. T., & Currie, A. (2018). Precision Medicine for Neonatal Sepsis. *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 5, [70]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmolb.2018.00070>
- Ngcobo, J. N., Nedambale, T. L., Nephawe, K. A., Sawosz, E., & Chwalibog, A. (2018). The future survival of African elephants: implications for conservation. *International Journal of Avian & Wildlife Biology*, 3(5), 379–384. <https://doi.org/10.15406/ijawb.2018.03.00123>
- Olesen, C. M., Clausen, M., Andersen, P. S., & Agner, T. (2018). The Skin Microbiome in Atopic Dermatitis—a Potential Treatment Target? *Current Dermatology Reports*, 7(4), 199-208. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13671-018-0245-6>
- Peña-Espinoza, M., Valente, A. H., Thamsborg, S. M., Simonsen, H. T., Boas, U., Enemark, H. L., ... Williams, A. R. (2018). Antiparasitic activity of chicory (*Cichorium intybus*) and its natural bioactive compounds in livestock: a review. *Parasites & Vectors*, 11, [475]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-018-3012-4>
- Plutzer, J., Lassen, B., Jokelainen, P., Djurković-Djaković, O., Kucsera, I., Dorbek-Kolin, E., ... Karanis, P. (2018). Review of cryptosporidium and giardia in the eastern part of Europe, 2016. *Eurosurveillance*, 23(4), [16-00825]. <https://doi.org/10.2807/1560-7917.ES.2018.23.4.16-00825>
- Rathe, M., Shen, R. L., & Sangild, P. T. (2018). Trophic factors in the treatment and prevention of alimentary tract mucositis. *Current Opinion in Supportive and Palliative Care*, 12(2), 181-186. <https://doi.org/10.1097/SPC.0000000000000340>
- Rørvang, M. V., Christensen, J. W., Ladewig, J., & McLean, A. (2018). Social learning in horses-fact or fiction? *Frontiers in Veterinary Science*, 5, [212]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fvets.2018.00212>
- Sadaka, C., Ellsworth, E., Hansen, P. R., Ewin, R., Damborg, P., & Watts, J. L. (2018). Review on abyssomicins: Inhibitors of the chorismate pathway and folate biosynthesis. *Molecules*, 23(6), [1371]. <https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23061371>
- International Society of Chemotherapy (2018). Panton-Valentine leukocidin-positive *Staphylococcus aureus*: a position statement from the International Society of Chemotherapy. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 51(1), 16-25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2017.11.002>

Scott, A., Vadalasetty, K. P., Chwalibog, A., & Sawosz, E. (2018). Copper nanoparticles as an alternative feed additives in poultry diet: A review. *Nanotechnology Reviews*, 7(1), 69-93. <https://doi.org/10.1515/ntrev-2017-0159>

Skovbakke, S. L., Holdfeldt , A., Forsman, H., Bylund, J., & Franzyk, H. (2018). The Role of Formyl Peptide Receptors for Immunomodulatory Activities of Antimicrobial Peptides and Peptidomimetics. *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 24(10), 1100-1120. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1381612824666180403123233>

Thomsen, P. T., & Houe, H. (2018). Cow mortality as an indicator of animal welfare in dairy herds. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 119, 239-243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rvsc.2018.06.021>

Trevisan, C., Sotiraki, S., Laranjo-González, M., Dermauw, V., Wang, Z., Kärssin, A., ... Devleesschauwer, B. (2018). Epidemiology of taeniosis/cysticercosis in Europe, a systematic review: eastern Europe. *Parasites & Vectors*, 11, [569]. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-018-3153-5>

Verwilghen, D. (2018). The World Health Organization's Clean Hands Save Lives: A concept applicable to equine medicine as Clean Hands Save Horses. *Equine Veterinary Education*, 30(10), 549-557. <https://doi.org/10.1111/eve.12680>

Wang, X., Bjerg, B. S., Choi, C. Y., Zong, C., & Zhang, G. (2018). A review and quantitative assessment of cattle-related thermal indices. *Journal of Thermal Biology*, 77, 24-37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtherbio.2018.08.005>

Zakeri, A., Hansen, E. P., Andersen, S. D., Williams, A. R., & Nejsum, P. (2018). Immunomodulation by Helminths: Intracellular Pathways and Extracellular Vesicles. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, [2349]. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.02349>

## Bidrag til tidsskrift - Anmeldelse

Sandøe, P., & Proschowsky, H. F. (2018). Breed predispositions to disease in pets: Alex Gough, Alison Thomas and Dan O'Neill; Wiley Blackwell, 2018. *Veterinary Record*, 183(9), 303.

Sandøe, P. (2018). Ethical and Political Approaches to Nonhuman Animal Issues: Edited by A Woodhall and G Garmendia Da Trindade (2017). Published by Palgrave Macmillan. *Animal Welfare*, 27(4), 395-396. <https://doi.org/10.7120/09627286.27.4.395>

## Bidrag til tidsskrift - Kommentar/debat

Corr, S. A., Palmer, C., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Encouraging self-reflection by veterinary clinicians: Ethics on the clinic floor. *American Journal of Bioethics*, 18(2), 55-57. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15265161.2017.1409843>

Tveden-Nyborg, P., Bergmann, T. K., & Lykkesfeldt, J. (2018). Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology Policy for Experimental and Clinical studies. *Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology*, 123(3), 233-235. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bcpt.13059>

## Bidrag til tidsskrift - Konferenceabstrakt i tidsskrift

Bundgaard, L., Stensballe, A., Elbaell, K. J., & Berg, L. C. (2018). HOW DOES CHONDROGENIC DIFFERENTIATION AND STIMULATION WITH INTERLEUKIN-1BETA AFFECT THE SECRETOME FROM BONE MARROW DERIVED MESENCHYMAL STEM CELLS. *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage*, 26(S1), S151-S151. [288]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joca.2018.02.326>

Byskov, J. (2018). DEMOCRATIC PRIORITY SETTING IN HEALTH SYSTEMS AS AN ETHICAL IMPERATIVE FOR SUSTAINABILITY OF POPULATION HEALTH. *Journal of Community Medicine & Health Education*, 8, 40-41. <https://doi.org/10.4172/2161-0711-C1-31>

Børresen, B., Heden, M. A., Kent, M. S., & Kristensen, A. T. (2018). The occurrence of feline neoplasia; a comparison between Danish and NorthAmerican cats. *Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine*, 32(1), 568. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvim.14858>

Citerni, C., Kirchhoff, J., Olsen, L., Gentilini, F., Forni, M., Zannoni, A., ... Diness, J. (2018). SK channel inhibition did not increase short-term variability of the QT intervals in atrial tachypaced pigs with left ventricular dysfunction in contrast to the positive control dofetilide. *European Heart Journal*, 39(S1), 809-809. [P3811]. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehy563.P3811>

- Cremer, S. E., Catalfamo, J. L., Kristensen, A. T., Goggs, R. A. N., & Brooks, M. B. (2018). The Canine Platelet Secretome (CAPS): Proteomic Analysis of Thrombin-stimulated Release. *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 2(S1), [PB055]. <https://doi.org/10.1002/rth2.12125>
- Elbrønd, V. S., & Schultz, R. M. (2018). Equine myofascial lines: Verification and validation of three profound lines – and discovery of a new line. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 22(4), [872]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbmt.2018.09.070>
- Jansen, T., Hoegberg, L. C. G., Eriksen, T., Haarmark, C., Dalhoff, K. P., & Belhage, B. (2018). Advanced electrocardiogram (ECG) analysis in the amitriptyline-poisoned pig treated with coated activated charcoal hemoperfusion (CAC-HP). *Clinical Toxicology*, 56(6), 513-513. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15563650.2018.1457818>
- Jansen, T., Hoegberg, L. C. G., Eriksen, T., Dalhoff, K. P., Belhage, B., & Johansen, S. S. (2018). Amitriptyline accumulation in tissues after coated activated charcoal hemoperfusion: a randomized controlled animal poisoning model. *Clinical Toxicology*, 56(6), 513-513. [133]. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15563650.2018.1457818>
- Jensen, H. B., Holm, J. E., Koerber, H., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Expression of Connexin 43 and androgen receptor in testes of azoospermic dogs. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(S1), 5-5. [8]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13127>
- Jødal, L., Roivainen, A., Oikonen, V., Jalkanen, S., Hansen, S. B., Afzelius, P., ... Jensen, S. B. (2018). Kinetic modelling of [68Ga]Ga-DOTA-Siglec-9 in a porcine infection model. *Physica Medica*, 52, 124-125. [P083]. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmp.2018.06.404>
- Kallehauge, M. H., Horn, C. D., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Expectations of Scandinavian veterinarians and dog owners about effects of neuterisation. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(S1), 14-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13127>
- Koerber, H., Ronnow, A. F., Lizcano, M. P., Faya, M., Gobello, C., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Effect of a single acyline treatment on canine spermatogenesis. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(S1), 22-22. [49]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13127>
- Koerber, H., Meinhardt, A., & Goericke-Pesch, S. (2018). Expression of androgen receptor and integral membrane proteins in canine tubular tissue at downregulation and during restart of spermatogenesis. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 53(S1), 22-22. [50]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rda.13127>
- Ronaghinia, A. A., Nikolaisen, N. K., Poulsen, H. H., Struve, T., Matthiesen, C. F., Hammer, A. S. V., ... Damborg, P. (2018). Application of inhalation anaesthesia for pharmacokinetic studies in mink. *Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 41, 65-65. [O19.3]. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvp.12638>
- Sembach, L. E., Dhakal, R., Hansen, H. H., Nielsen, N., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Palm kernel expeller and soy bean hulls have a delayed in vitro dry matter degradation compared to other ruminant feeds. *Advances in Animal Biosciences*, 9(S3), [576]. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S2040470018000146>
- Shim, J., Poulsen, C. B., Hagensen, M., Larsen, T., Heegaard, P. M. H., Christoffersen, C., ... Sorensen, C. B. (2018). Apolipoprotein E deficiency increases remnant lipoproteins and accelerates progressive atherosclerosis in Yucatan minipigs. *Transgenic Research*, 27(5), 484-484. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11248-018-0086-x>
- Bog/antologi/afhandling/rapport - Rapport**
- Christensen, T., & Sandøe, P. (red.) (2018). Øget efterspørgsel efter danske økologiske fødevarer: Tre studier af motiver og ønsker hos forbrugerne med fokus på sundhed, lokale fødevarer og øget eksport. Frederiksberg: Institut for Fødevare- og Ressourceøkonomi, Københavns Universitet.
- Jessen, L. R., Damborg, P. P., Spohr, A., Goericke-Pesch, S., Langhorn, R., Houser, G., ... Guardabassi, L. (2018). *Antibiotikavejledning til familiedyr*. (2 udg.) Den Danske Dyrlægeforening.
- Bog/antologi/afhandling/rapport - Doktordisputats**
- Barington, K. (2018). *Forensic Evaluation of Bruises in Pigs*. Copenhagen.
- Bog/antologi/afhandling/rapport - Ph.d.-afhandling**
- Kruse, A. B. (2018). *Associations between antimicrobial use, productivity, vaccination and biosecurity: Analyses on herd level data from the Danish pig production*. Frederiksberg .

Lahrmann, H. J. P. (2018). *Tail Biting Outbreak in Pigs: Prevalence, Early Detection and Targeted Intervention*. Copenhagen University.

Nielsen, C. K. (2018). *Dyrlæge på spil...: Uddannelsesetnografiske studier i professionsorienteret spilbaseret læring på den danske dyrlægeuddannelse*. Grafisk - København universitet.

Petersen, M. B. (2018). *Mycoplasma bovis in dairy cattle: Clinical epidemiology and antibody measurements for decision making*.

Salleh, S. B. M. (2018). *A transcriptomics and systems biology approach to identify candidate genes and biological pathways determining residual feed intake in Danish dairy cattle*.

## Bidrag til bog/antologi/rapport - Bidrag til bog/antologi

Backofen, R., Gorodkin, J., Hofacker, I. L., & Stadler, P. F. (2018). Comparative RNA genomics. I *Comparative Genomics: Methods and Protocols* (Bind 1704, s. 363-400). Humana Press. Methods in Molecular Biology, Bind. 1704 [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-7463-4\\_14](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-7463-4_14)

Bjerg, B. S., Zhang, G., Pedersen, P., & Morsing, S. (2018). Effective Temperature for Poultry and Pigs in Hot Climate. I *Animal Husbandry and Nutrition* (s. 23-41). InTechOpen. <https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.72821>

Buchmann, K. (2018). Evolution of immunity. I E. L. Cooper (red.), *Advances in Comparative Immunology* (s. 3-22). Switzerland: Springer. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76768-0\\_1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76768-0_1)

Dich, T., Christiansen, S. B., Gjerris, M., Hansen, T., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Veterinær etik og videnskabsteori: 14 års erfaring med undervisning af kommende dyrlæger. I T. Børesen, D. B. Pedersen, & H. Andersen (red.), *Fagets videnskabsteori* (s. 179-186). Samfundsletteratur.

Dunne, D. W., & Vennervald, B. J. (2018). Schistosomiasis. I *Oxford Textbook of Medicine* (6 udg.). Oxford University Press.

Guardabassi, L., Apley, M., Olsen, J. E., Toutain, P. L., & Weese, S. (2018). Optimization of Antimicrobial Treatment to Minimize Resistance Selection. I *Antimicrobial Resistance in Bacteria from Livestock and Companion Animals* (s. 637-674). ASM Press. Microbiology Spectrum <https://doi.org/10.1128/microbiolspec.ARBA-0018-2017>

Halloran, A. M. S., Hansen, H. H., Jensen, L. S., & Bruun, S. (2018). Comparing environmental impacts from insects for feed and food as an alternative to animal production. I A. Halloran, R. Flore, P. Vantomme, & N. Roos (red.), *Edible Insects in Sustainable Food Systems* (s. 163-180). Cham: Springer. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-74011-9\\_11](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-74011-9_11)

Kock, R., Garnier, J., Nielsen, L. R., Buttigieg, S., De Meneghi, D., Holmberg, M., ... Häslar, B. (2018). Health solutions: theoretical foundations of the shift from sectoral to integrated systems. I *Integrated approaches to health: A handbook for the evaluation of One Health* (s. 22-37). Wageningen Academic Publishers. <https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-875-9>

Magnussen, P., Vennervald, B. J., & Aagaard-Hansen, J. (2018). Schistosomiasis. I J. M. H. Selendy (red.), *Water and Sanitation-Related Diseases and the Environment: Challenges, Interventions, and Preventive Measures* (s. 167-174). Wiley-Blackwell. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118148594.ch13>

Olsen, V., Dich, T., Gamborg, C., Gjerris, M., Hansen, T., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Beskrivelse af Fagets videnskabsteori på tre forskellige uddannelser: erfaringer fra det gamle KVL (nu KU SCIENCE). I T. Børesen, D. B. Pedersen, & H. Andersen (red.), *Fagets videnskabsteori* (s. 187-197). Samfundsletteratur.

Palmer, C., Kasperbauer, T. J., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Bears or butterflies? How should zoos make value-driven decisions about their collections? I B. A. Minteer, J. Maienschein, & J. P. Collins (red.), *The Ark and Beyond: The Evolution of Zoo and Aquarium Conservation* (s. 179-191). Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press.

Palmer, C., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Welfare. I L. Gruen (red.), *Critical Terms for Animal Studies* (s. 424-438). Chicago : University of Chicago Press.

Rensing, C., Moodley, A., Cavaco, L. M., & McDevitt, S. F. (2018). Resistance to Metals Used in Agricultural Production. I *Antimicrobial Resistance in Bacteria from Livestock and Companion Animals* (s. 83-107). ASM Press. <https://doi.org/10.1128/microbiolspec.ARBA-0025-2017>

Rushton, J., Nielsen, L. R., Cornelisen, L., Queenan, K., Ruegg, S. R., & Häslar, B. (2018). Evaluation of integrated approaches to health with a focus on One Health. I *Integrated approaches to health: A handbook for the evaluation of One Health* (s. 14-21). Wageningen Academic Publishers. <https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-875-9>

Rüegg, S. R., Häslér, B., Nielsen, L. R., Buttigieg, S. C., Santa, M., Aragrande, M., ... Zinsstag, J. (2018). A One Health evaluation framework. I *Integrated approaches to health: A handbook for the evaluation of One Health* (s. 38-85). Wageningen Academic Publishers. <https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-875-9>

Sandøe, P. (2018). Empirisk bioetik: På hvilken måde kan sociologiske undersøgelser underbygge etiske vurderinger? I N-E. Sahlin, & I. de Beaufort (red.), *Moral Målande* (s. 81-94). Avdelningen för Medicinsk Etik, Lunds Universitet.

Vennervold, B. J. (2018). Schistosomiasis and Other Trematode Infections. I *Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine* (20 udg.). McGraw-Hill.

## Bidrag til bog/antologi/rapport - Konferencebidrag i proceedings

Anneberg, I., & Sandøe, P. (2018). Negotiating welfare in daily farm practice: how employees on Danish farms perceive animal welfare. I S. Springer, & H. Grimm (red.), *Professionals in food chains: EurSafe 2018* (s. 60-65). Wageningen Academic Publishers. [https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8\\_7](https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8_7)

Gamborg, C., Sandøe, P., & Palmer, C. (2018). Ethical dilemmas of fertility control in wildlife: the case of white-tailed deer. I S. Springer, & H. Grimm (red.), *Professionals in food chains: EurSafe 2018* (s. 388-391). Wageningen Academic Publishers. [https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8\\_61](https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8_61)

Kruse, A. B., Nielsen, L. R., & Albaan, L. M. (2018). ANALYSIS OF JOINT EFFECTS BETWEEN BIOSECURITY, PRODUCTION, VACCINE AND ANTIMICROBIAL USE. I *Proceedings of SOCIETY FOR VETERINARY EPIDEMIOLOGY AND PREVENTIVE MEDICINE* (s. 21-33). Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine.

Sandøe, P., Theut, L. F., & Denwood, M. (2018). Breeding Blues: an ethical evaluation of the plan to reduce calving difficulties in Danish Blue cattle. I S. Springer, & H. Grimm (red.), *Professionals in food chains: EurSafe 2018* (s. 134-140). Wageningen Academic Publishers. [https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8\\_19](https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-869-8_19)

Sandøe, P., & Christensen, T. (2018). The effect of animal welfare on consumer perceptions of pork quality and on public acceptance of pig production: The EU experience. I *International Swine Industry Symposium: Proceedings* (s. 166-174)

Thoefner, I., & Christensen, J. P. (2018). Estimates on the significance of chronic E.coli infections of the reproductive tract in laying hens. I *The XVth European Poultry Conference: Conference information and proceedings* (s. 181). Croatian branch of the World's Poultry Science Association.

Thoefner, I., & Christensen, J. P. (2018). Investigation of the effect of live attenuated *Escherichia coli* vaccination on experimentally induced salpingitis in layers. I *The XVth European Poultry Conference: Conference information and proceedings* (s. 192). Croatian branch of the World's Poultry Science Association.

## Bidrag til bog/antologi/rapport - Bidrag til rapport

Denver, S., Ditlevsen, K., Lassen, J., Nordström, L. J., Sandøe, P., & Christensen, T. (2018). Samspil mellem økologisk forbrug og sundhed. I T. Christensen, & P. Sandøe (red.), *Øget efterspørgsel efter danske økologiske fødevarer: Tre studier af motiver og ønsker hos forbrugerne med fokus på sundhed, lokale fødevarer og øget eksport* (s. 11-33). Frederiksberg: Institut for Fødevarer- og Ressourceøkonomi, Københavns Universitet.

Jensen, J. D., Christensen, T., Denver, S., Ditlevsen, K., Lassen, J., Sandøe, P., & Teuber, R. (2018). I hvilket omfang kan geografisk differentiering bidrage til at styrke efterspørgslen efter økologiske fødevarer? I T. Christensen, & P. Sandøe (red.), *Øget efterspørgsel efter danske økologiske fødevarer: Tre studier af motiver og ønsker hos forbrugerne med fokus på sundhed, lokale fødevarer og øget eksport* (s. 35-69). Frederiksberg: Institut for Fødevarer- og Ressourceøkonomi, Københavns Universitet.

Petersen, M. B., Krogh, K., & Nielsen, L. R. (2018). Testing of milk samples fails to detect on-going *Mycoplasma bovis* infections in dairy herds. I *IDF Animal Health Report* (Bind 12, s. 37-38). Belgium: International Dairy Federation.

## Bidrag til bog/antologi/rapport - Konferenceabstrakt i proceedings

Byskov, J. (2018). A panel discussion how to base health priorities in Zambia on the Sustainable Development Goals. I *Abstract book : 12th biannual International Conference of the International Society on Priorities in Health* (s. 166-167). Linköping University.

Chwalibog, A., & Knoka, A. M. (2018). Will tiger survive? I *XLVII Scientific Session of Group of Animal Nutrition KNZiA PAN* (s. 117)

- Forkman, B., & Meyer, I. C. (2018). The effect of the Danish dangerous dog act on the level of dog aggression in Denmark. I *Proceedings of the 52nd Congress of the International Society for Applied Ethology* (Bind 1, s. 127)
- Hakansson, F., Michelsen, A. M., Lund, V. P., Kirchner, M., Otten, N. D., Denwood, M., & Forkman, B. (2018). Pen-level risk factors associated with tail lesions in Danish weaner pigs: a crosssectional study. I *Proceedings of the 52nd Congress of the International Society of Applied Ethology* (s. 211)
- Hansen, H. H., Khanal, P., Arendt, K. E., Iversen, E. B., Valaja, J., Halmemies-Beauchet-Filleau, A. I. K., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). Seaweed for ruminants- a Climate KIC project: Delivering Sustainable Solutions - The future of R&D - How do we assess and ensure technological innovation gives optimal impact? I *Sustain: Delivering Sustainable Solutions - The future of R&D - How do we assess and ensure technological innovation gives optimal impact?* (s. 81)
- Kruse, A. B., Nielsen, L. R., & Alban, L. M. (2018). Sow herd typologies based on biosecurity, productivity, antimicrobial and. I *ISVEE 15 The 15th International Symposium of Veterinary Epidemiology and Economics - Abstract Book* (s. 315)
- Miles, J. E., Buelund, L. E., Kristiansen, S. S., & Jensen, T. V. (2018). Balancing quadriceps and gastrocnemius load during ex-vivo stifle testing. I *Proceedings of the 19th ESVOT Congress and 5th WVOC Congress* (s. 365-366). European Society of Veterinary Orthopaedics and Traumatology.
- Miles, J. E., von Wenck, A., Nielsen, M. B. M., & Gundersen, R. (2018). Geometric analysis of CORA-based levelling osteotomy in the dog. I *Proceedings of the 19th ESVOT Congress and 5th WVOC Congress* (s. 367). European Society of Veterinary Orthopaedics and Traumatology.
- Pedersen, I. J., & Forkman, B. (2018). 8:45 The effect of enrichment on broiler leg health: a systematic review. I *Book af abstracts* (s. 401)
- Sandøe, P., & Palmer, C. (2018). Zoos and ethics: What are the issues, and how can they be addressed? I *2018 Joint EAZW/AAZV/Leibniz-IZW Conference: Proceedings* (s. 1)
- Thoefner, I., & Christensen, J. P. (2018). Effect of live attenuated Escherichia coli vaccination on experimentally induced salpingitis in layers. I *MedVetPathogens 2018: 5th Prato Conference on Animal Bacterial Pathogens* (s. 33). Italy.
- ## **Konferencebidrag - Poster**
- Carmo, L. P., Bouzalas, I., Nielsen, L. R., Alban, L. M., da Costa, P. M., Müntener, C., ... Magouras, I. (2018). *Expert opinion on livestock antimicrobial usage indications and patterns in Denmark, Portugal and Switzerland*. 1. Poster session præsenteret ved The 15th International Symposium of Veterinary Epidemiology and Economics, Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Kruse, A. B. (2018). *Antimicrobial prescription patterns in organic and conventional pig herds in Denmark*. Poster session præsenteret ved AACTING Conference, Ghent, Belgien.
- Kruse, A. B., Stege, H., & Kristensen, C. S. (2018). *Antimicrobial use data from Danish organic pig herds*. Poster session præsenteret ved The 15th International Symposium of Veterinary Epidemiology and Economics, Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Rüegg, S. R., Nielsen, L. R., Bruce, M., Savic, S., Grosbois, V., Buttigieg, S. C., ... Hässler, B. (2018). *Network for Evaluation of One Health (NEOH): A systems approach for better knowledge integration*. 1. Poster session præsenteret ved The 15th International Symposium of Veterinary Epidemiology and Economics, Chiang Mai, Thailand.
- Santesa, G. D., Hansen, H. H., Dhakal, R., & Nielsen, M. O. (2018). *Effects of intact and extracted seaweed products on methane formation during rumen fermentation*. 1. Poster session præsenteret ved 8th Nordic Seaweed conference , Grenaa, Danmark.
- ## **Konferencebidrag - Konferenceabstrakt til konference**
- Agerholm, J. S., & Nielsen, S. S. (2018). *Slagtning af drægtig kvæg: forekomst og årsager*. Abstract fra Den Danske Dyrlægeforenings Årsmøde 2018, .
- Barington, K., Dich-Jørgensen, K., & Jensen, H. E. (2018). *Age estimation of porcine wounds based on gross evaluation*. Abstract fra 25th International Pig Veterinary Society Congress, Kina.
- Bergmann, T. B., Liu, Y., Lee, J., Peralvo Vidal, J. M., Mori, Y., Seemann, E. S., ... Pers, T. H. (2018). *The developmental neurogenic niche of the Entorhinal cortex revealed by single-cell transcriptomics..* Abstract fra FENS conference: The necessity of Cell Types for Brain Function, Copenhagen, Danmark.

Bjerg, B. S. (2018). *Improved ventilation by CFD prediction of thermal conditions among pigs*. Abstract fra the XIX. World Congress of the International Commission of Agriculture and Biosystems Engineering (CIGR) , Antalya, Tyrkiet.  
Buchmann, K., Kania, P. W., & Cao, L. (2018). *Particle effects on fish grills - an immunogenetic approach*. Abstract fra 2nd Nordic Workshop, Oslo, Norge.

Dalvin, S., Jørgensen, L. V. G., Kania, P. W., Buchmann, K., Nielsen, F., & Øvergård, A. (2018). *Morphological and Immunological Changes in Rainbow Trout ( Oncorhynchus Mykiss ) Skin in Response to Salmon Louse ( Lepeophtheirus Salmonis ) Infection*. Abstract fra 8th International Symposium on Aquatic Animal Health, Charlottetown, Canada.

Jakociune, D., Bayg, A., Nielsen, S. S., Trotreau, A., Schouler, C., Wagemans, J., ... Moodley, A. (2018). *Isolation and characterization of bacteriophages active against avian pathogenic E. coli*. 51. Abstract fra The 5th World Congress on Targeting Infectious Diseases: Targeting Phage & Antibiotic Resistance, Florence, Italien.

Jakociune, D., & Moodley, A. (2018). *Isolation and characterization of novel bacteriophages active against Streptococcus uberis*. 88. Abstract fra The 5th World Congress on Targeting Infectious Diseases: Targeting Phage & Antibiotic Resistance, Florence, Italien.

Jørgensen, L. V. G., korbut, R., Jeberg, S., Kania, P. W., & Buchmann, K. (2018). *Associations between the skin parasite Ichthyophthirius multifiliis and the immune system of the fish host Danio rerio*. Abstract fra Dafinet workshop. Sustainable fish health control, Frederiksberg, Danmark.

Jørgensen, L. V. G. (2018). *Interactions Between the Skin Parasite Ichthyophthirius Multifiliis and a Fish Host Danio Rerio*. Abstract fra 8th International Symposium on Aquatic Animal Health, Charlottetown, Canada.

Krawczyk, K. K., Skovsted, G. F., Perisic, L., Rippe, C., Dreier, R., Berg, J. O., ... Sward, K. (2018). *Expression of endothelin type B receptors (EDNRB) on smooth muscle cells is controlled by ternary complex factors and the actin cytoskeleton*.

Liu, Y., Bergmann, T. B., Peralvo Vidal, J. M., Lee, J., Mori, Y., Seemann, E. S., ... Hall, V. J. (2018). *Uncovering the anatomical and molecular landscape of the developing entorhinal cortex..* Abstract fra FENS conference: The necessity of Cell Types for Brain Function, Copenhagen, Danmark.

Ludvigsen, T. P., Olsen, L. H., Pedersen, H. D., Østergaard Christoffersen, B., & Jensen, L. J. (2018). *Structural remodeling in cerebral and mesenteric arteries from obese Göttingen minipigs with or without diabetes*. 467P-468P . Abstract fra EuroPhysiology2018, London, Storbritannien.

Miles, J. E., Vitger, A. D., Poulsen, H. H., & Nielsen, L. N. (2018). *Direction of travel can influence canine gait characteristics*. 474-475. Abstract fra BSAVA Congress 2018, Birmingham, Storbritannien.

Thoefner, I., & Christensen, J. P. (2018). *Experimental chronic E.coli oviduct infections in egg laying hens*. 45. Abstract fra MedVetPATHOGENS 2018, Prato, Italien.

Vohra, R., Skytt, D. M., Aldana, B. I., Freude, K., Waagepetersen, H., Bergersen, L. H., & Kolko, M. (2018). *Muller cell survival and function is maintained by the presence of lactate*. 1480. Abstract fra Arvo 2018 , Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

## Konferencebidrag - Paper

Dominiak, K. N., Hindsborg, J., Pedersen, L. J., & Kristensen, A. R. (2018). *Area-specific predictions of unwanted events using multivariate modeling of water data*. 27-30. Paper præsenteret ved 2nd International Conference on Agro Big Data and Decision Support Systems in Agriculture, Lleida, Spanien.

Hansen, R. K., & Bjerg, B. S. (2018). *Natural ventilation's ability to prevent high indoor temperatures*. Paper præsenteret ved the XIX. World Congress of the International Commission of Agriculture and Biosystems Engineering (CIGR) , Antalya, Tyrkiet.

## Andet - Udgivelser på nettet - Net-publikation

Neumann, K., Buse, K. S., Hjulsager, C. K., Nielsen, G. B., Nielsen, S. S., Larsen, L. E., & Kristensen, C. S. (2018, mar 23). Påvisning af PCV2. SEGES Svineproduktion.

Ovenstående rapport er lavet ud fra følgende opsætning

Begrænset på: Associerede organisationer er en af LUKKET: Institut for Klinisk Veterinærmedicin, Institut for Klinisk Veterinærmedicin, LUKKET: Institut for Klinisk Veterinærmedicin, Institut for Veterinær- og Husdyrvideneskab;

Publikationsstatus > Dato: Valgte periode er mellem 1 jan. 2018 og 31 dec. 2018 (Kalenderår); Publikationsart er Forskning

Grupperet på: Type

Sorteret efter: Udgivelsesår

## Appendix 10.2 List of research projects

| IKV Projects                   |   |   |              |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| PI                             | Source of financing                               | Titel   | Amount (DKK) | Start-Date | End-Date   |            |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen     | Dansk Berner Sennen Klub                          | 27418 - Malign histiocytose hos Berner Sennenhunde  | 40.080       | 01-01-2009 | 31-12-2025 |            |
| Mette Berendt                  | Dyrenes Beskyttelse                               | 34908 - Epilepsiforskning hos hund                  | 86.576       | 01-04-2012 | 31-12-2020 |            |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm          | Dansk Landbrugsrådgivning (DBLR)                  | 36293 - Arvelige sygdomme og misdannelser hos kvæg  | 304.080      | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Rikke Buhl                     | Kongeriget Danmarks Hesteforsikring               | Hestedifferentiering Klinisk Praksis                | 9.766        | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Rikke Buhl                     | Kongeriget Danmarks Hesteforsikring               | Hestedifferentiering Klinisk Praksis                | 38.635       | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Rikke Buhl                     | Kongeriget Danmarks Hesteforsikring               | Hestedifferentiering Klinisk Praksis                | 34.175       | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Tina Møller Sørensen           | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                      | AGRIA N2014-0016                                    | 123.997      | 01-01-2015 | 30-06-2019 |            |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen     | Idexx Europe BV                                   | IDEXX vedr Pernille Holst                           | 508.695      | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen     | Idexx Europe BV                                   | IDEXX vedr Pernille Holst                           | 32.653       | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Mette Berendt                  | Fredrikstad Dyrehospital                          | Diplomatuddannin Bodil Cathrine Koch                | 25.661       | 01-06-2015 | 30-06-2019 |            |
| Marianne Ørnstrup Kaiser       | InnovationsFonden                                 | Tidlig diagnosticering of postpartum dysgalactia    | -            | 11.605     | 01-11-2015 | 01-11-2018 |
| Marianne Ørnstrup Kaiser       | InnovationsFonden                                 | Tidlig diagnosticering of postpartum dysgalactia    | 23.475       | 01-11-2015 | 01-11-2018 |            |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm          | Det Nationale Forskningscenter for Arbejdsmiljø   | Nanoparticles and effect on male reproductive       | 129.824      | 01-03-2016 | 31-08-2019 |            |
| Rikke Buhl                     | HRZ 2020 Marie Curie Innovative Training Networks | Establishing a chronic AF horse model for studying  | 120.227      | 01-03-2016 | 31-08-2019 |            |
| Signe Emilie Cremer            | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | CAPS: Functional platelet fingerprint               | 1.085.495    | 01-05-2017 | 30-04-2020 |            |
| Tina Holberg Pihl              | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Uveitis hos islandske heste                         | 9.268        | 27-05-2016 | 31-12-2020 |            |
| Ditte Marie Top Adler          | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Effekten af lokalbedøvende lægemidler på hestes     | 8.654        | 27-05-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Elin Lisby Kastbjerg Jørgensen | Fonden C.C. Klestrup og hustru Henriette Klestrup | Karakterisering af biofilm i kroniske hestesår      | 8.000        | 18-04-2016 | 31-10-2020 |            |
| Elin Lisby Kastbjerg Jørgensen | Illum-fondet                                      | Karakterisering af biofilm i kroniske hestesår      | 25.000       | 18-04-2016 | 31-10-2020 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Inflammationsmarkører hos travhest                  | 20.000       | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Boehringer Ingelheim danmark A/S                  | Inflammationsmarkører hos travhest                  | 4.299        | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Hestens Værn                                      | Inflammationsmarkører hos travhest                  | 3.000        | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Advokat Pernille Skinnerup                        | Inflammationsmarkører hos travhest                  | 2.000        | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Dansk Varmblod                                    | Inflammationsmarkører hos travhest                  | 5.000        | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Mette Berendt                  | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | Alzheimer's disease                                 | 1.007.231    | 01-01-2016 | 09-02-2021 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Danmarks Tekniske Universitet (DTU)               | Equine Orthopaedics                                 | 102.365      | 01-12-2016 | 30-12-2019 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet                     | Equine Orthopaedics                                 | 103.656      | 01-12-2016 | 30-12-2019 |            |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad    | Royal Canin Danmark A/S                           | University Companion Animal Clinical Nutrition      | 279.638      | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Majbritt Maria Estrup Larsen   | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                      | Should neuter recommendations be changed,           | 9.860        | 01-09-2016 | 31-12-2018 |            |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen     | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | Discovering fecal microRNA expressin mm             | 1.857.731    | 01-03-2017 | 28-02-2022 |            |
| Annemarie Thuri Kristensen     | InnovationsFonden                                 | Erhversph.d. Kathryn Perrin                         | 208.649      | 19-12-2016 | 18-12-2019 |            |
| Else Marie Bollerup Walters    | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Ledlidelser og slidgigt hos hest                    | 23.991       | 27-03-2017 | 31-12-2020 |            |
| Else Marie Bollerup Walters    | Fonden til Lægevidenskabens Fremme                | Ledlidelser og slidgigt hos hest                    | 30.000       | 27-03-2017 | 31-12-2020 |            |
| Else Marie Bollerup Walters    | Toosbuys Fond                                     | Ledlidelser og slidgigt hos hest                    | -            | 500        | 27-03-2017 | 31-12-2020 |
| Lise Nikolic Nielsen           | Fondet for sygdomsbekämpelse hos vore familiedyr  | TPA TEG   | 1.299        | 01-01-2017 | 01-01-2018 |            |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad    | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                             | Øget forældlingsværdi af animalske biprodukter GUDP | 376.579      | 01-07-2016 | 29-02-2020 |            |
| James Edward Miles             | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                      | Förbättring av livskvalitet för hundar med artros   | 127.620      | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2018 |            |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad    | Royal Canin Danmark A/S                           | Overvægt hos Danske familiehunde                    | 40.738       | 01-05-2017 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Jørgen Koch                    | Mahasarakham University                           | Gæstephd Chayanon Chompoosan                        | 113.490      | 01-08-2017 | 31-07-2020 |            |
| Lise Charlotte Berg            | Toosbuys Fond                                     | Evidens for muskelaktivierung med målrettede        | 7.883        | 19-05-2017 | 31-12-2019 |            |
| Lise Charlotte Berg            | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Evidens for muskelaktivierung med målrettede        | -            | 264        | 19-05-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Ida Nordang Kieler             | Mars Petcare                                      | ESVCN Waltham Research Grant                        | 13.770       | 13-07-2017 | 30-06-2020 |            |
| Rikke Buhl                     | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | Remodeling in atrial fibrillation – establishing a  | 1.159.777    | 01-01-2018 | 30-04-2020 |            |
| Stine Jacobsen                 | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | Unravelling the role of inflammation in osteoarthr  | 2.725.924    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |            |
| Fintan McEvoy                  | Antech Imaging Systems                            | Residency Program                                   | 2.224.780    | 22-02-2018 | 21-02-2022 |            |
| Jakob Willesen                 | Dansk Terrier Klubs Bull Terrier                  | Hjertesygdom hos Engelsk Bull Terrier               | 59.000       | 01-11-2017 | 30-06-2020 |            |
| Jakob Willesen                 | Dansk Terrier Klubs Bull Terrier                  | Hjertesygdom hos Engelsk Bull Terrier               | 75.814       | 01-11-2017 | 30-06-2020 |            |

|                             |  |  |         |            |            |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---------|------------|------------|
| Anne Kirstine Havnsøe Krogh | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr | Inflammation og koagulation mm                   | 23.352  | 12-12-2017 | 31-12-2022 |
| Anne Marie Fog-Larsen       | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr | Alopecia X hos Alaskan Malamutes                 | 26.000  | 12-12-2017 | 31-12-2022 |
| Rikke Langebæk              | Beckett Fonden                                   | Støtte til QimmeqHealth slædehunde               | 74.577  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Rikke Buhl                  | Beckett Fonden                                   | Er motion skadeligt for hjertet i det lange løb? | 75.000  | 01-08-2018 | 31-07-2021 |
| Rikke Buhl                  | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                        | Er motion skadeligt for hjertet i det lange løb? | 99.647  | 01-08-2018 | 31-07-2021 |
| Eva Zander Hesselkilde      | Augustinus Fonden                                | Studie af op- og nedregulering af cirkulerende   | 50.000  | 07-03-2018 | 01-04-2020 |
| Eva Zander Hesselkilde      | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                        | Studie af op- og nedregulering af cirkulerende   | 11.561  | 07-03-2018 | 01-04-2020 |
| James Edward Miles          | Dansk Kennel Klub                                | Vurding af halthed pga osteoarthritis            | 10.000  | 01-05-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Janne Graarup Lyngby        | Dansk Kennel Klub                                | Vurdering af vitamin D                           | 5.315   | 01-05-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Sara Lee Munch              | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                        | Løbesår hos højtydende malkekøvæg                | 18.368  | 16-05-2018 | 15-05-2020 |
| Hanne Ellen Kortegaard      | H. P. Olsen og hustrus Mindefond                 | Veterinær dental behandling af Zoo-dyr           | 30.000  | 01-06-2018 | 31-05-2021 |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad | Norwegian University of Life Sciences (NMBU)     | Recidency Agreement Nicole Nyquist - NMBU        | 389.275 | 01-06-2018 | 30-06-2021 |
| Rikke Langebæk              | Iris og Henry Englands Fond                      | Mara North Dog Project, phase 1                  | 67.157  | 01-08-2018 | 31-12-2020 |

|                               |  |   |         |            |            |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---------|------------|------------|
| Rikke Buhl                    | Læge Sofus Carl Emil Friis og hustru Olga Doris Fr | Er motion skadeligt for hjertet i det lange løb?  | 200.000 | 01-08-2018 | 31-07-2021 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm         | InnovationsFonden                                  | EliteOva  | 785.640 | 01-12-2017 | 30-11-2021 |
| Stine Jacobsen                | MSD Animal Health                                  | Oxytetracyklin til behandling af bukkehov hos føl | 8.000   | 13-07-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm         | VikingGenetics                                     | Cash Co-funding                                   | 150.000 | 01-01-2018 | 30-11-2021 |
| Asger Lundorff Jensen         | Fonden til Fremme af Familiedyrenes Sundhed, Dyres | Fonden til Fremme af Familiedyrenes Sundhed       | 224.773 | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Charlotte Reinhard Bjørnvad   | Equidan Vettine Aps                                | Health effects of feeding probiotic feed to dogs  | 245.414 | 01-08-2018 | 01-06-2020 |
| Nynne Capion                  | Kvægafgiftsfonden                                  | Robuste kalve - godt begyndt er halvt fuldendt    | 56.546  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Nynne Capion                  | Kvægafgiftsfonden                                  | Robuste kalve - godt begyndt er halvt fuldendt    | 853.703 | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Stine Jacobsen                | Hestearafgiftsfonden                               | Slidgigt hos heste                                | 248.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Ditte Marie Top Adler         | Boehringer Ingelheim Animal Health Nordics         | Effekten af lokal anæstetika påhestens ledceller  | 10.000  | 24-09-2018 | 23-09-2021 |
| Marie Louise Honoré Jørgensen | Hestearafgiftsfonden                               | Forbedret diagnostik af alvorlig kolik forårsaget | 208.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Hanne Birgit Gredal           | Dansk Kennel Klub                                  | Måling af midroRNA hos hunde m CNS sygdomme       | 14.990  | 01-10-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm         | Hestearafgiftsfonden                               | Abort hos hopper                                  | 90.000  | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Stine Jacobsen                | Boehringer Ingelheim Animal Health Nordics         | Føl med bukkehov                                  | 3.800   | 12-07-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Tina Møller Sørensen          | Peter Christian Abildgaards fond og                | RapidBac Vet klinsi afprøvning                    | 20.000  | 08-11-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Tina Møller Sørensen          | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr   | RapidBac Vet klinsi afprøvning                    | 15.000  | 08-11-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Maja Louise Arendt            | Peter Christian Abildgaards fond og                | Medicinsk brug af cannabis til familiedyr         | 20.000  | 07-11-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Ditte Erika Leth Vasby        | Peter Christian Abildgaards fond og                | Vaccinationshyppighed                             | 28.000  | 08-11-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Ditte Erika Leth Vasby        | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr   | Vaccinationshyppighed                             | 15.000  | 08-11-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Rebecca Langhorn              | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr   | Chromogranin A som prognostisk markør             | 15.000  | 14-11-2018 | 31-12-2022 |
| Maiken Bayer Thode            | Fondet for sygdomsbekæmpelse hos vore familiedyr   | Left ventricle filling pressure mm                | 15.000  | 14-11-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Stine Jacobsen                | Gerda og Aage Haensch' Fond                        | Metabolomics og degradomics til belysning af      | 350.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Jan Ole Bertelsen Secher      | Mælkearafgiftsfonden                               | EliteSemen  | 285.460 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jan Ole Bertelsen Secher      | Mælkearafgiftsfonden                               | EliteSemen  | 36.000  | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jan Ole Bertelsen Secher      | Mælkearafgiftsfonden                               | EliteSemen  | 96.000  | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jan Ole Bertelsen Secher      | Mælkearafgiftsfonden                               | EliteSemen  | 120.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Rikke Langebæk                | Dansk Kennel Klub                                  | Op-up klinik i Grønland                           | 10.000  | 14-12-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Casper Lindegaard             | Boehringer Ingelheim danmark A/S                   | Effekt af caudal epidural                         | 5.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Casper Lindegaard             | Eickemeyer Aps                                     | Caudal Epidurals påvirkning af bevægeapparatet    | 10.000  | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Kirstin Dahl-Pedersen         | Landbrugsstyrelsen                                 | ViD 2019-2020                                     | 331.610 | 01-01-2019 | 31-08-2020 |
| Lisbeth Rem Jessen            | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                       | MicroRNAs as biomarkers of pyelonephritis in cats | 291.346 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Camilla Andersen              | Torben og Alice Frimodts Fond                      | Stamceller til behandling af slidgigt hos hest    | 25.006  | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm         | Islamic Development Bank (IsDB)                    | PhD-project Abdel-rahman Al refai                 | 100.000 | 19-03-2019 | 31-08-2021 |
| Jørgen Steen Agerholm         | Islamic Development Bank (IsDB)                    | PhD-project Abdel-rahman Al refai                 | 150.000 | 19-03-2019 | 31-08-2021 |

|                               |   |  |           |            |            |
|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Maja Louise Arendt            | Uppsala Universitet                               | NIH Subaward agreement                             | 1.505.165 | 06-09-2018 | 31-08-2022 |
| Maja Louise Arendt            | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                  | Utility of liquid biopsies for classification of   | 2.880.000 | 01-07-2019 | 31-08-2022 |
| Ditte Marie Top Adler         | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Behandling af ledbetændelse hos heste              | 20.000    | 01-06-2019 | 31-05-2021 |
| Kirstin Dahl-Pedersen         | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Kvæg- og svineproducenters viden om og erfaring    | 20.000    | 01-06-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Sarah Dalgas Nissen           | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Koagulationsstatus i heste med atrieflimmer        | 20.000    | 01-03-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Hanne Gervi Pedersen          | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Udsugning af æg fra æggestokke til reagensglas     | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Mette Bisgaard Petersen       | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Vurdering af diagnostisk validitet af en ny antist | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jasmin Bagge                  | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Stamceller til behandling af ledskader hos heste   | 20.000    | 01-03-2019 | 31-01-2020 |
| Julie Fjeldborg               | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Har heste, der er opereret for strubepibning..     | 20.000    | 01-06-2019 | 01-12-2020 |
| Sanni Hansen                  | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Vurdering af NGAL som ny potentiel biomarkør       | 20.000    | 01-06-2019 | 31-05-2020 |
| Rikke Buhl                    | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Forkammerflimmer hos heste - et overset problem?   | 20.000    | 01-07-2019 | 28-02-2020 |
| Marie Louise Honoré Jørgensen | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Forbedret diagnostik af alvorlig kolik forårsaget  | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Sara Lee Munch                | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Mikroskopisk undersøgelse af løbesår               | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Tina Holberg Pihl             | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Tilbagevendende uveitis (ERU) hos islandske heste  | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Lise Charlotte Berg           | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Udvikling af klinisk relevant model for monitorer  | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Casper Lindegaard             | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | TRPV-1 receptorer                                  | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Camilla Andersen              | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Stamceller til behandling af slidigt hos hest      | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Else Marie Bollerup Walters   | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | MicroRNA som biomarkør for slidigt hos hest        | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Charlotte Hopster-Iversen     | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Indvirkningen af beroligende medicin på hjertet.   | 20.000    | 01-07-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Camilla Andersen              | Direktør Emil C. Hertz og Hustru Inger Hertz Fond | Stamcellers immunmodulerende effekt mm             | 25.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Stine Østergaard              | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                         | Forskningsprojekt om skanning af bruskykkelsen     | 20.000    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Pernille Holst                | Dansk Kennel Klub                                 | Lettere diagnosticering af ondaret knoglekræft     | 10.000    | 28-02-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Anne Kirstine Havnsøe Krogh   | Dansk PolarHunde Klub                             | Thyreoidastatus hos grønlandske slædehunde         | 2.000     | 17-08-2019 | 28-02-2020 |
| Rikke Langebæk                | Africa Tours                                      | MNCDog Project                                     | 26.000    | 01-10-2019 | 01-06-2020 |

## IVH Projects

|                             |                                       |  |            |            |            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkefeldt    | Novo Nordisk A/S                      | 30886 - The Novo Nordisk-LIFE in Vivo Pharmacology | 44.658.000 | 01-11-2010 | 31-12-2023 |
| Anders Dalsgaard            | Danida Fellowship Centre              | 32807 - Impacts of climate chance and adapting bio | 1.499.412  | 01-11-2011 | 01-07-2018 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen | DSFP for Sundhed Fødevarer og Velfærd | 34388 - PigIT - Improving welfare and productivity | 2.939.879  | 01-01-2012 | 31-12-2018 |

|                               |  |  |           |            |            |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Poul Hyttel                   | DSFP for Individ, Sygdom og Samfund                | 34677 - Cognito: Novel treatments of cognitive dys | 140.617   | 01-01-2012 | 31-12-2017 |
| Stine Billeschou Christiansen | Ministeriet for Fødevarer, Landbrug og Fiskeri     | 35391 - Sekretariatsleder for Dyreets Råd          | 1.781.928 | 01-01-2012 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkefeldt      | Novo Nordisk A/S                                   | 35740 - LIFEHARM II - Framework Agreement          | 6.495.928 | 01-01-2012 | 31-12-2023 |
| Per Torp Sangild              | Arla Foods Ingredients Group P/S                   | 35943 - Early milk and microbiota to improve lat   | 3.473.120 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2021 |
| Per Torp Sangild              | DSFP for Sundhed Fødevarer og Velfærd              | 35979 - Early milk and microbiota to improve lat   | 5.585.373 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2019 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg         | Dansk Veterinær Dermatologisk Netværk              | 36299 - Behandlingslængde af antibiotika ved pyode | 230.000   | 01-03-2012 | 31-07-2020 |
| Hanne Frøkær                  | DSFP for Sundhed Fødevarer og Velfærd              | 36432 - Early milk and microbiota to improve later | 4.700.000 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2019 |
| Dan Arne Klærke               | Højteknologifonden                                 | 36552 - IBISS: Industrial Biometric Sensing and Se | 177.854   | 01-05-2013 | 31-12-2017 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen    | H. Lundbeck A/S                                    | 36633 - Velfærd for dyr og mennesker               | 1.636.517 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2021 |
| Nils Aage Brünner             | IMK Almene Fond                                    | 36661 - Udvikling af validering af biomarkører til | 1.766.369 | 01-09-2013 | 31-08-2016 |
| Hanne Frøkær                  | DSFP for Sundhed Fødevarer og Velfærd              | 37057 - ProbiComp:The effect of PROBIotics in redu | 1.046.880 | 01-01-2013 | 30-06-2018 |
| Søren Skov                    | Styrelsen for Forskning og Innovation (FI)         | 37133 - ErhvervsPHD Mette Dandanell Nielsen        | 360.000   | 01-10-2013 | 31-12-2020 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams       | Videncenter for Svineproduktion                    | 37358 - The welfare of nursing sow                 | 292.769   | 23-06-2013 | 01-01-2022 |
| Jens Peter Christensen        | Collaborative Project - Small and Medium Scale Pro | 37375 - Sustainable Intensive Pig and Poultry Prod | 4.494.803 | 01-12-2013 | 30-11-2018 |
| Henrik Michael Elvang Jensen  | FDE Fonden   | Grundlag for diagnosen brok hos slagtesvin         | 155.000   | 16-12-2013 | 31-12-2018 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams       | Videncenter for Svineproduktion                    | Straw Allocations to Pigs                          | 73.081    | 01-01-2014 | 01-01-2022 |
| Anders Miki Bojesen           | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Funktionelt fiskefoder for sundere fisk            | 3.228.657 | 01-01-2014 | 31-08-2017 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen            | Videncenter for Svineproduktion                    | Copenhagen Pig                                     | 112.051   | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2018 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen   | Ministeriet for Fødevarer, Landbrug og Fiskeri     | HeleHaler. Farvel til halebid og halekupering      | 257.462   | 01-04-2014 | 31-03-2019 |
| Jan Gorodkin                  | Styrelsen for Forskning og Innovation (FI)         | Elixir   | 606.871   | 01-01-2014 | 30-06-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen    | Novo Nordisk A/S                                   | CALAR 2014   | 1.642.483 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2021 |
| Kurt Buchmann                 | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Immunglobulin til fiskeproduktion: IMMFEED         | 814.795   | 01-07-2014 | 30-06-2017 |
| Preben Dybdahl Thomsen        | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Ornelugt - GUDP                                    | 1.445.384 | 01-01-2014 | 30-06-2018 |
| Jan Gorodkin                  | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | AniGen: Animal genomes as model for human health   | 2.025.957 | 01-09-2014 | 31-05-2019 |

|                              |  |  |            |            |            |
|------------------------------|--|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Dorte Bratbo Sørensen        | InnovationsFonden                                  | ErhversPhD - Sisse Clausen Nørgaard                | 360.000    | 01-08-2014 | 17-05-2019 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen           | Pharmacosmos                                       | Forskningsundersøgelser og eksperibistand          | 71.830     | 01-09-2014 | 31-12-2020 |
| Carsten Enevoldsen           | Mælkeafgiftsfonden                                 | Effektiv kontrol mod smitsom mastitis - STOPMAST   | 3.870.054  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2017 |
| Helle Stege                  | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Professional Pig Practice                          | 1.282.261  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2017 |
| Per Torp Sangild             | Arla Foods Ingredients Group P/S                   | Bioactive WPC-2014, Pig study                      | 1.500.000  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2021 |
| Christopher Harold Knight    | EU Health Programme                                | Prohealth - IKVH                                   | 88.336     | 01-12-2013 | 30-11-2018 |
| Yanqi Li                     | Medela AG  | Donor Human Milk 2014, preterm pig study           | 1.696.219  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen           | Pharmacosmos                                       | Anæmiforebyggelse og hæmatologi hos soer og nyfø   | 469.518    | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Jens Peter Christensen       | InnovationsFonden                                  | A bacteriophage-based approach to reducing         | 2.801.296  | 01-07-2015 | 31-12-2019 |
| Anders Dalsgaard             | Danida Fellowship Centre                           | Innovations and Markets for Lake Victoria Fish     | 1.892.839  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2019 |
| Lone Brøndsted               | Ministeriet for Fødevarer, Landbrug og Fiskeri     | Målrettet kontrol,..                               | 6.841.161  | 01-01-2015 | 31-10-2019 |
| Björn Anders Forkman         | Collaborative Project - Small and Medium Scale Pro | Associations between geno-type and health          | 1.482.048  | 01-12-2013 | 30-11-2018 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg         | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Practices for Organic Parasite Control (PrOPara)   | 1.468.881  | 02-03-2015 | 30-11-2018 |
| Kurt Buchmann                | Danida Fellowship Centre                           | Upgrading pangas and tilapia value chains          | 155.309    | 01-03-2015 | 28-02-2019 |
| Merete Fredholm              | InnovationsFonden                                  | METAPIG  | 1.500.920  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Henrik Michael Elvang Jensen | HRZ 2020 Research and Innovation Action (RIA)      | NOMORFILM - Novel marine derived                   | 4.636.363  | 01-04-2015 | 31-12-2019 |
| Karla Kristine Freude        | InnovationsFonden                                  | Brainstem Stem Cell Center of Exc in Neurology     | 6.103.339  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2021 |
| Hanne Ingmer                 | HRZ 2020 Marie Curie Innovative Training Networks  | Training and research in listeria                  | 1.993.570  | 01-03-2015 | 28-02-2019 |
| Jan Gorodkin                 | InnovationsFonden                                  | BrainStem  | 2.508.606  | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Kurt Buchmann                | HRZ 2020 Research and Innovation Action (RIA)      | Advanced tools and Research Strategies for         | 2.401.135  | 01-04-2015 | 31-03-2020 |
| Lone Brøndsted               | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Hybrid Phage Enzybiotics (HYPHE)                   | 5.595.978  | 01-07-2015 | 30-06-2019 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen           | InnovationsFonden                                  | MetaPig - partner til MF - IKHV                    | 515.058    | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Dorte Frees                  | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Restoring Antibiotic Sensitivity to MRSA           | 5.517.430  | 01-10-2015 | 08-09-2020 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen         | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Combining non-essential metabolic;                 | 4.848.480  | 01-09-2015 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkesfeldt    | Novo Nordisk A/S                                   | LifePharm Centre III                               | 41.068.000 | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2022 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg         | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | ParaGut - Parasites, diet and gut health           | 6.020.605  | 01-10-2015 | 30-09-2019 |
| Karla Kristine Freude        | InnovationsFonden                                  | NeuroStem  | 1.088.309  | 01-02-2015 | 31-12-2021 |
| Hanne Ingmer                 | Danmarks Grundforskningsfond                       | Bacterial Stress Survival and Persistence (BASP)   | 8.077.294  | 01-05-2015 | 15-09-2019 |
| Poul Hyttel                  | H. Lundbeck A/S                                    | Lundbeck by BrainStem                              | 560.000    | 01-07-2015 | 31-12-2020 |
| Poul Hyttel                  | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Establishment of demented dogs mm                  | 2.598.254  | 01-11-2015 | 09-02-2021 |
| Jan Gorodkin                 | Styrelsen for Forskning og Innovation (FI)         | NeuroStem  | 1.872.000  | 01-02-2015 | 31-12-2021 |
| Kurt Buchmann                | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Effektiv sygdomsforebyggelse i dank fiskeopdræt    | 2.633.760  | 01-07-2015 | 30-06-2020 |
| Per Torp Sangild             | Fresenius Kabi Deutschland GmbH                    | FK Neomune   | 597.583    | 20-11-2015 | 31-12-2019 |
| Per Torp Sangild             | Carlsbergfondet                                    | Food, Health and Philosophy                        | 457.349    | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2022 |
| Eva Johanna Caroline Larsson | Dansk Pelsdyravlerforenings Forskningsfond         | Effekten af foderets fedtsyresammensætning og      | 295.115    | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2020 |
| Poul Hyttel                  | HRZ 2020 Collaborative Project (RIA IA CSA)        | SEARMET  | 693.961    | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2018 |
| Per Torp Sangild             | Arla Foods amba                                    | Food, Health and Philosophy                        | 832.110    | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2021 |
| Dan Arne Klærke              | Lundbeckfonden                                     | K+ channels ind the plasmodium falciparum          | 395.010    | 01-03-2016 | 30-06-2019 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen | The Ministry of Education Malaysia (MOE)           | Ph.D. Suraya Salleh                                | 111.255    | 01-10-2014 | 30-09-2018 |
| Jan Gorodkin                 | InnovationsFonden                                  | NextProd   | 7.020.739  | 01-05-2016 | 30-04-2021 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen  | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Stikoncept til grise med lange Haler (SPECIAL-H)   | 708.559    | 01-07-2014 | 30-06-2018 |
| Duc Ninh Nguyen              | Arla Foods amba                                    | ARLA Perinatal Inflammation                        | 2.926.713  | 01-06-2016 | 31-12-2020 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkesfeldt    | Novo Nordisk A/S                                   | FGF21/hepatic oxidative stress and NALFD/NASH      | 805.000    | 01-04-2016 | 31-12-2020 |
| Søren Skov                   | Novo Nordisk Fonden                                | Metabolites as drivers of inflammation in metaboli | 2.600.000  | 15-12-2015 | 14-12-2019 |
| Per Torp Sangild             | InnovationsFonden                                  | Infant Brain                                       | 4.443.045  | 01-10-2017 | 14-02-2020 |

|                              |  |  |           |            |            |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Eva Johanna Caroline Larsson | Norges forskningsråd                       | Foods of Norway                                  | 2.075.928 | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2023 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen | InnovationsFonden                          | MAB4 - MacroAlgae Biorefinery for Value-Added    | 804.095   | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2019 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams      | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)           | Improved piglet survival through enhancing innat | 3.227.792 | 01-09-2016 | 31-08-2020 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen         | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                      | VetDiagnostik                                    | 3.983.191 | 01-10-2016 | 31-03-2020 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg         | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)           | Parasites and plants                             | 5.423.368 | 01-10-2016 | 31-03-2021 |
| Liza Rosenbaum Nielsen       | Dansk Biologisk Selskab                    | Dansk Biologisk Selskab                          | 39.948    | 01-07-2016 | 31-12-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen   | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)           | PhageGut - Phages for target specific gut        | 1.621.563 | 01-09-2016 | 31-05-2020 |
| Hanne Ingmer                 | Styrelsen for Forskning og Innovation (FI) | Targeting amyloid to combat bacterial biofilm    | 2.806.712 | 01-09-2016 | 31-12-2019 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg        | InnovationsFonden                          | ErhvervsPhD Amir Ronaghinia                      | 360.000   | 01-11-2016 | 31-12-2019 |

|                                |  |  |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------|--|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Maria Vang Johansen            | HRZ 2020 Collaborative Project (RIA IA CSA)        | SOLID  | 3.513.720  | 01-09-2016 | 31-08-2020 |
| Søren Skov                     | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Immune evasion by Staphylococcus aureus            | 6.475.625  | 01-10-2016 | 30-09-2019 |
| Merete Fredholm                | Knud A. Christensen                                | Minkforskning                                      | 200.000    | 01-10-2016 | 31-12-2021 |
| Sarah Line Skovbakke           | Carlsbergfondet                                    | The role of cellular metabolism in inter-receptor  | 1.123.351  | 01-01-2017 | 14-10-2019 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | Danmarks Tekniske Universitet (DTU)                | D-vitamin svin                                     | 210.000    | 01-12-2016 | 30-09-2020 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Sælrelateret leveorm                               | 800.000    | 08-09-2016 | 30-06-2019 |
| Lars Jørn Jensen               | Fonden til Lægevidenskabens Fremme                 | Mechanisms of small artery insulin mm              | 30.000     | 01-02-2017 | 01-07-2020 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | InnovationsFonden                                  | ErhvervsPhD Pernille Fisker Christensen            | 360.000    | 02-01-2017 | 01-01-2020 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Opdræt af smittefri fladøsters i lukkede systemer  | 575.301    | 06-10-2016 | 01-07-2019 |
| Per Torp Sangild               | InnovationsFonden                                  | NEOCOL   | 10.600.000 | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2021 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | 15. Juni Fonden                                    | Det bakterielle samfund i vom og tarm hos rådyr    | 300.000    | 01-03-2017 | 28-02-2019 |
| Liselotte Brun Christiansen    | Svelands Stiftelse                                 | Running out of fuel: Coenzyme Q10                  | 57.534     | 01-01-2017 | 31-01-2020 |
| Liselotte Brun Christiansen    | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                       | Coenzyme Q10 supplementation in dogs with          | 118.752    | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen   | InnovationsFonden                                  | ErhvervsPhD Naja Bloch Pedersen                    | 360.000    | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Bjarne Schmidt Bjerg           | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | GreenLiv   | 2.364.173  | 01-01-2017 | 30-06-2020 |
| Susanna Cirera Salicio         | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Discovering fecal microRNA expression mm           | 3.034.080  | 01-03-2017 | 28-02-2022 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | PigLED   | 2.169.126  | 01-01-2017 | 30-09-2020 |
| Anni Øyan Pedersen             | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Mavesår hos smågrise                               | 2.064.744  | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2018 |
| Hanne Ingmer                   | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Non-obvious antibiotic resistance genes in therapy | 2.520.954  | 01-07-2017 | 30-06-2020 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen   | NorFor A.m.b.a.                                    | Forstudie vedr. kinetiske karakteristika           | 60.000     | 15-08-2017 | 31-12-2017 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | InnovationsFonden                                  | LiveBorn   | 9.227.520  | 01-04-2017 | 31-03-2022 |
| Kirstine Schmidt Callø         | Hjerteforeningen                                   | High throughput screening of ion channel           | 348.000    | 23-06-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | Ministeriet for Fødevarer, Landbrug og Fiskeri     | GODAOR - Grøn omstilling i dansk akvakultur        | 527.100    | 01-07-2017 | 30-06-2021 |
| Anni Øyan Pedersen             | SEGES P/S  | METAPIG  | 400.000    | 01-06-2017 | 31-12-2020 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Grise opdrættet uden antibiotika (OUA-opdræt)      | 5.090.923  | 01-07-2017 | 30-06-2021 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams        | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Feed4Life  | 3.204.723  | 01-09-2017 | 30-08-2021 |
| Vanessa Jane Hall              | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Modeling pig entorhinal cortex                     | 2.591.908  | 01-08-2017 | 15-10-2020 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen    | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Intelligent ear tags for aut. Monitoring of cows   | 2.422.577  | 01-07-2017 | 30-06-2021 |
| Anders Miki Bojesen            | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | Forbedring af tarmsundhed i dambrugsfisk med præ-  | 2.985.444  | 01-08-2017 | 31-07-2020 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | InnovationsFonden                                  | Erhvervsph.d. projekt Karin Mundbjerg              | 360.000    | 01-10-2017 | 30-09-2020 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkesfeldt      | Chr. Hansens A/S                                   | Undersøgelse af probiotikas terapeutiske           | 280.000    | 01-09-2017 | 31-08-2020 |
| Per Torp Sangild               | Arla Foods Ingredients Group P/S                   | Bioactive Milk Collaboration (BNC)                 | 7.900.000  | 12-09-2017 | 31-12-2021 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen   | The Ministry of Higher Education (MOHE)            | Ph.D. Sharmila Binti Ahmad                         | 600.000    | 01-01-2017 | 30-06-2020 |
| Hanne Ingmer                   | HRZ 2020 MSCA-ITN-ETN - European Training Networks | Combating Antimicrobial Resistance Training Netwo  | 8.092.629  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg          | Dansk Pelsdyravlereforenings Forskningsfond        | Optimering af antibiotikabehandling hos mink       | 976.200    | 01-10-2017 | 30-09-2019 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg           | Norsk senter for økologisk landbruk, NORSKØK       | BarkCure - Condensed tannins                       | 274.610    | 01-06-2017 | 01-10-2020 |
| Lisbeth Høier Olsen            | Styrelsen for Forskning og Uddannelse              | Unraveling the impact of polymorphisms             | 2.578.881  | 01-09-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen           | Styrelsen for Forskning og Uddannelse              | Research network witin metabolim of Salmonella     | 163.008    | 01-02-2018 | 31-05-2019 |
| Anders Miki Bojesen            | Fjerkræaafgiftsfonden                              | Undersøg af smitteveje for <i>Gallibacterium</i>   | 757.947    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jens Peter Christensen         | Fjerkræaafgiftsfonden                              | Sammenligning af udviklingen og forekomsten        | 298.560    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Eva Johanna Caroline Larsson   | Royal Canin S.A.S                                  | The minimally invasive 13C-bicarbonate technique   | 1.070.202  | 03-10-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Marianne Halberg Larsen        | Fjerkræaafgiftsfonden                              | Hæmmer den modificerede atmosfære, der anvendes ti | 437.000    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | Henrik Henriksens Fond                             | Undersøgelser ifbm. at finde alternativer          | 325.000    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Andrew Richard Williams        | DFF Tværårlige Udvalg                              | Novel dietary additives for control                | 5.893.149  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | Styrelsen for Forskning og Uddannelse              | Framework grant                                    | 149.885    | 01-01-2018 | 01-08-2019 |
| Poul Hyttel                    | InnovationsFonden                                  | EliteOva   | 7.375.373  | 01-12-2017 | 30-11-2021 |
| Per Torp Sangild               | Danone Research                                    | Danone WPC Filtrate                                | 625.111    | 05-12-2017 | 31-12-2020 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Opdræt uden anvendelse af antibiotika              | 1.305.600  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Andrew Richard Williams        | Lundbeckfonden                                     | Investigating effects of dietary                   | 200.000    | 01-01-2018 | 30-06-2019 |
| Helle Stege                    | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Vetstat 2018                                       | 758.000    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg          | Danske Dyrlegers Forsikringforening                | Udbredelse af budskab om begrænsning af brug af an | 15.000     | 01-12-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Connie Marianne Frank Matthies | Pelsdyrafiltsfonden                                | Præcisionsfodring af voksende mink                 | 1.985.000  | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Stig Milan Thamsborg           | NaturErhvervstyrelsen                              | SEAPAR - Bioactive products from Seaweed           | 2.912.082  | 01-11-2017 | 31-01-2021 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkesfeldt      | Novo Nordisk A/S                                   | Agreement on co-financed post doc study under LP   | 500.000    | 01-07-2017 | 31-07-2021 |

|                        |   |   |           |            |            |
|------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------|------------|
| Anders Miki Bojesen    | Huvepharma NV                             | Co-operation Agreement                            | 3.833.694 | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Stine Brandt Bering    | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet             | infant - I (UHT)                                  | 4.848.000 | 01-01-2018 | 30-06-2022 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen     | Svineafgiftsfonden                        | Optimal anvendelse af antibiotika                 | 1.419.600 | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Susanna Cirera Salicio | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond              | Identification, stability and feasibility         | 110.132   | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Anders Dalsgaard       | Danida Fellowship Centre                  | VIDA PIG  | 1.918.000 | 01-01-2018 | 31-01-2020 |
| Anni Øyan Pedersen     | Dansk Pelsdyravleforenings Forskningsfond | Præcisionsfodring af voksende mink - PhD-forløb   | 825.000   | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen   | Ministry of National Guard Health Affairs | Trans. Guided antimicrobial target identification | 450.000   | 01-02-2018 | 31-01-2021 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen   | Danida Fellowship Centre                  | GRILI   | 1.961.280 | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2022 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen    | Zaluvida Corporate AG                     | Mootral   | 61.993    | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen    | Udenrigsministeriet                       | Creating shared values - Danida                   | 47.600    | 01-01-2018 | 30-06-2021 |

|                                |   |  |           |            |            |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Lone Brøndsted                 | InnovationsFonden                             | BioPIGLET - Biocontrol of post-weaning diarrhoea i | 4.655.769 | 01-03-2018 | 28-02-2022 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | InnovationsFonden                             | BioPIGLET - Biocontrol of post-weaning diarrhoea   | 3.575.173 | 01-03-2018 | 28-02-2022 |
| Nina Molin Høyland-Kroghsbo    | Lundbeckfonden                                | Targeting bacterial defenses for effective therapi | 2.100.000 | 01-09-2018 | 31-08-2021 |
| Annika Kistrup Norman Andersen | Frederiksberg Fonden                          | Frederiksbergfonden                                | 150.000   | 01-04-2018 | 01-07-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet                 | The Mouse Passport                                 | 490.752   | 01-01-2018 | 28-02-2019 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | J.P.A. Espersen og , fru Dagny Espersens Fond | Kvalitet af Østersøtorsk                           | 760.000   | 01-05-2018 | 31-10-2019 |
| Anders Dalsgaard               | Danida Fellowship Centre                      | Microbial Food Quality and Safety                  | 737.000   | 04-06-2018 | 29-07-2018 |
| Hanne Ingmer                   | Olav Thon Foundation                          | Development of antibiotic resistance in bacterial  | 2.562.240 | 01-07-2018 | 30-06-2022 |
| Maria Vang Johansen            | InnovationsFonden                             | Erhvervs PhD                                       | 360.000   | 01-06-2018 | 31-05-2021 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | InnovationsFonden                             | ErhversPostdoc Kristine R. Christensen             | 449.991   | 01-06-2018 | 30-06-2021 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams        | Svineafgiftsfonden                            | Et kilo Ekstra Grise                               | 495.942   | 19-04-2018 | 30-06-2019 |
| Hanne Ingmer                   | Miljøstyrelsen                                | Betydningen af biocid tolenrence for hosp infekt   | 1.629.746 | 15-06-2018 | 31-05-2020 |
| Louise von Gersdorff Jørgensen | Kirsten og Freddy Johansens Fond              | In vivo visualisering af immunrespons              | 103.000   | 08-06-2018 | 07-06-2019 |
| Jens Ole Plum Lykkesfeldt      | DFF Sundhed og Sygdom (FSS)                   | Unrav. The role of Vitamin C deficiency            | 2.554.560 | 01-07-2018 | 30-06-2021 |
| Thomas Thymann                 | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)              | Fecal microbiota transplantation                   | 4.060.800 | 01-07-2018 | 30-06-2022 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen            | Chr. Hansens A/S                              | Implementation of ankom rf gas production system   | 182.550   | 01-06-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen            | Hamlet Protein A/S                            | In-vitro gas production                            | 30.000    | 01-01-2018 | 30-09-2019 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen    | Landbrugstyrelsen                             | IQinABox - Forskning                               | 2.886.964 | 01-07-2018 | 30-06-2022 |
| Anders Ringgaard Kristensen    | Landbrugstyrelsen                             | IqinABox - Udvikling                               | 868.478   | 01-07-2018 | 30-06-2022 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | InnovationsFonden                             | Erhversph.d Oliver Lykke Honoré                    | 360.000   | 01-09-2018 | 31-08-2021 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa    | Landbrugstyrelsen                             | Effective Monitoring and Control of Mastitis       | 3.113.406 | 01-01-2018 | 31-10-2020 |
| Louise Ladefoged Poulsen       | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet                 | Pre-hatch Probiotics for Poultry                   | 4.279.677 | 01-09-2018 | 01-09-2021 |
| Anders Dalsgaard               | Danida Fellowship Centre                      | Safe Pig Production from farm to fork              | 1.322.000 | 24-09-2018 | 14-12-2018 |
| Kurt Buchmann                  | Region Syddanmark                             | Phd. Projekt - Schistosom-dermatitis i Danmark     | 1.200.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Charlotte Amdi Williams        | Landbrug og Fødevarer                         | Effekt af stivelse på pattegrisens tarm            | 659.775   | 27-08-2018 | 01-09-2021 |
| Jan Gorodkin                   | DFF Sundhed og Sygdom (FSS)                   | CaptureIBD   | 1.140.480 | 01-07-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Björn Anders Forkman           | InnovationsFonden                             | Erhvervs PhD-projekt Cecilie Ravn Skovlund         | 360.000   | 13-08-2018 | 12-08-2021 |
| Peter Sandøe                   | Dyrenes Beskyttelse                           | Projekt "Vildkat"                                  | 1.550.000 | 01-09-2018 | 31-08-2022 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | Pelsdyrafgiftsfonden                          | Patologiske og mikrobiologiske undersøgelser       | 1.534.200 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Rikke Heidemann Olsen          | InnovationsFonden                             | Erhvervs PhD. Sofie Kromann                        | 360.000   | 01-02-2019 | 31-01-2022 |
| Jens Peter Christensen         | Landbrug og Fødevarer                         | Drift af CPH Poultry                               | 230.000   | 04-09-2018 | 03-09-2021 |
| Liza Rosenbaum Nielsen         | Kvægafgiftsfonden                             | Robuste kalve - godt begyndt er halvt fuldendt     | 750.432   | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Karla Kristine Freude          | Alzheimer-Forskningsfonden                    | Stem cell-based studies of microglia mm            | 500.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Poul Hyttel                    | VikingGenetics                                | Cash Co-funding                                    | 350.000   | 01-01-2018 | 30-11-2021 |
| Anni Øyan Pedersen             | Pelsdyrafgiftsfonden                          | Præcisionsfodring af voksende mink 2019            | 1.486.400 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Henrik Michael Elvang Jensen   | Pelsdyrafgiftsfonden                          | Klarlægning af mikrobio årsager                    | 1.410.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer      | Dansk Pelsdyravleforenings Forskningsfond     | Nye værkøj til rådgivning i minkpraksis            | 437.250   | 01-04-2018 | 30-04-2020 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen            | Kvægafgiftsfonden                             | Betydning af nedbrydningskinetik i vommen 2019     | 1.024.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Björn Anders Forkman           | Fødevarestyrelsen                             | Dyreelfærdsindeks 2018                             | 900.000   | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Rikke Heidemann Olsen          | Fjerkräafgiftsfonden                          | Afprøvning af en universiel E. coli vaccine        | 464.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Bjarne Schmidt Bjerg           | InnovationsFonden                             | Optimal Cooling for High Productive sows           | 2.063.345 | 01-10-2018 | 01-10-2022 |
| Jens Peter Christensen         | Fjerkräafgiftsfonden                          | Brystbensfrakturer - model til påvisning           | 613.440   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Ditte Olsen Lützhøft           | Kong Christian den Tiendes Fond               | Forb. Af type 2 diabetis                           | 25.000    | 29-10-2018 | 01-11-2019 |
| Luca Guardabassi               | BioMérieux                                    | ICOHAR Conference                                  | 186.503   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Per Torp Sangild               | Biofiber Damino A/S                           | NECOL - Biofibers bidrag                           | 2.500.000 | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2021 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa    | FOSS Analytical A/S                           | Effective Monitoring and Control of Mastitis       | 150.000   | 01-11-2018 | 31-10-2020 |
| Helle Stege                    | Svineafgiftsfonden                            | Vetstat med særligt fokus på fravænningsgrise      | 755.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | Lundbeckfonden                                | The role of the human gut microbiome               | 1.875.000 | 01-06-2019 | 31-05-2022 |

|                               |  |  |           |            |            |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer     | Dansk Pelsdyravlerforenings Forskningsfond         | Karakterisering af minkfoder og råprøver           | 683.100   | 01-11-2018 | 30-11-2019 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer     | Dansk Pelsdyravlerforenings Forskningsfond         | Post-fravænnings anoreksi og diarré sygdom hos     | 809.600   | 01-11-2018 | 31-10-2019 |
| Henrik Michael Elvang Jensen  | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Diagnostik og konsekvens navlehævelser hos svin    | 590.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Lone Brøndsted                | Promilleafgiftsfonden for landbrug                 | Biokontrol af ESBL                                 | 722.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Lars Erik Larsen              | Svineafgiftsfonden                                 | Redskaber til kontrol af virusinfektioner          | 272.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Vanessa Jane Hall             | Lundbeckfonden                                     | Travel Grant for Young Liu to USA                  | 20.190    | 15-10-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen    | HRZ 2020 Marie Skłodowska-Curie Individual Fellows | ProLung  | 1.583.044 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Poul Hyttel                   | DFF Natur og Univers (FNU)                         | The egg's nucleolar sphere mm                      | 1.734.737 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Bjørn Anders Forkman          | Landbrugstyrelsen                                  | ViD-2018   | 964.764   | 01-08-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Søren Skov                    | InnovationsFonden                                  | ErhvervsPostdoc                                    | 300.000   | 01-12-2018 | 30-11-2020 |
| Per Torp Sangild              | Mejeribrugets Forskningsfond                       | Effekt af UHT og opbevaring på den biologiske      | 972.000   | 01-01-2018 | 31-12-2021 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen  | Mælkeafgiftsfonden                                 | Reduceret klimaaftryk på KO-niveau og BEDRIFTS-niv | 1.380.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Kurt Buchmann                 | Fiskeristyrelsen                                   | RecirkVet. Veterinærmæssig optimering af           | 407.925   | 30-11-2017 | 07-12-2020 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen           | Climate-KIC  | EU Seaweed for ruminants                           | 68.093    | 01-10-2018 | 31-12-2018 |
| Camilla Hartmann Friis Hansen | DFF Tværrådslige Udvalg                            | Mode of delivery                                   | 5.871.302 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2022 |
| Dorte Bratbo Sørensen         | Zoologisk Have i København                         | Forskning i dyrevelfærd                            | 27.500    | 01-12-2018 | 31-12-2020 |
| Per Torp Sangild              | Shire Human Genetic Therapies Inc.                 | SHIRE - IGF-1-For preterm pigs                     | 4.590.967 | 31-08-2018 | 30-09-2020 |
| Kurt Buchmann                 | Fiskeristyrelsen                                   | TESLO - Sælrelateret leveorm i Østersøtorskens:    | 48.750    | 04-12-2017 | 04-12-2020 |
| Søren Skov                    | Kleresca / FB Dermatology                          | Maiken M. Pedersen Post.doc financial support      | 1.380.856 | 01-12-2018 | 30-11-2020 |
| Helena Mejer                  | Dansk Kennel Klub                                  | Parasitter hos grønlandske slædehunde              | 49.000    | 12-10-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Jørgen Johannes Leisner       | Væksthus Syddanmark                                | Aftale med Væksthus Syd                            | 75.600    | 01-12-2018 | 31-12-2019 |
| Kurt Buchmann                 | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet                      | Re-thinking organic trout production (ShelterFish) | 1.024.380 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Birgitte Jyding Vennervald    | EDCTP European & Developing Countries Clinical Tr  | FibroSHot  | 647.619   | 01-08-2018 | 31-07-2022 |
| Karla Kristine Freude         | Novo Nordisk Fonden                                | Investigation of Microglia in Sporadic Alzheimers  | 1.800.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Dan Børge Jensen              | HRZ 2020 Collaborative Project (RIA IA CSA)        | CYBELE   | 3.680.235 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen           | Biosa Danmark ApS                                  | Student's Examination Project - Biosa              | 60.400    | 01-01-2019 | 31-08-2019 |
| Andrew Richard Williams       | Novo Nordisk Fonden                                | Dietary regulation of type-2 inflammation          | 1.837.500 | 01-05-2019 | 30-04-2021 |
| Arshnee Moodley               | Mælkeafgiftsfonden                                 | Alternativ og effektiv biosanering                 | 362.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |

|                                |  |  |           |            |            |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Susanna Cirera Salicio         | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                       | MicroRNAs som biomarker i icke-infektiös inflamm | 143.160   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa    | Mejeriforeningen Danish Dairy Board                | Yversundhed i verdensklasse                      | 750.000   | 01-10-2018 | 31-07-2020 |
| Peter Karlsson-Mortensen       | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                       | Petit Baset Griffon Vendeen                      | 42.378    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Axel Jacob Kornerup Hansen     | Danisco Sweeteners Oy                              | ProLung MTA                                      | 298.480   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Peter Panduro Damborg          | Agrias & SKKs forskningsfond                       | Agria Pseudomonas 2019                           | 333.042   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Ditte Olsen Lützhøft           | Fonden til Lægevidenskabens Fremme                 | Udvik. Og forbedring af en type-2 minigris       | 30.000    | 08-02-2019 | 01-10-2020 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen           | InnovationsFonden                                  | PigVac   | 4.713.022 | 01-02-2019 | 01-02-2023 |
| Bjørn Anders Forkman           | Landbrugstyrelsen                                  | ViD-2019   | 1.168.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-08-2020 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | SEGES P/S  | OAA  | 50.000    | 01-10-2018 | 01-07-2019 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen             | SEGES P/S  | Navlebrok  | 117.600   | 01-10-2018 | 01-07-2019 |
| Einar Vargas Bello Perez       | Danish Clean Water A/S                             | Effects af chlorinated drinking water            | 163.800   | 01-02-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Caroline M. Junker Mentzel     | Fonden til Lægevidenskabens Fremme                 | Translation af gen. data i fedtvæv fra mus       | 60.000    | 08-02-2018 | 31-05-2020 |
| Marianne Halberg Larsen        | Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia                      | Scholarship Ahmed Eassa H. Alfifi                | 300.000   | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Hanne Ingmer                   | InnovationsFonden                                  | Erhvervs PhD                                     | 360.000   | 23-04-2019 | 22-04-2022 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa    | SEGES P/S  | Towards Herd-Specific Udder Health Management    | 813.477   | 01-04-2019 | 31-03-2024 |
| Anders Dalsgaard               | Danida Fellowship Centre                           | Salmonella control in the Colombian pig industry | 2.232.800 | 01-05-2019 | 30-04-2021 |
| Mette Benedicte Olaf Nielsen   | Enerdry A/S  | Ernæringsmæssig kvalitet af tørret distillers    | 60.000    | 01-05-2019 | 30-06-2019 |
| Ditte Olsen Lützhøft           | Carl og Ellen Hertz' Legat til Dansk Læge- og Natu | Legat  | 10.000    | 12-05-2019 | 01-06-2020 |
| Jørgen Johannes Leisner        | Sino-Danish Center for Education and research      | Ph.d. bevilling fra SDC                          | 1.500.000 | 01-10-2019 | 31-12-2022 |
| Lone Brøndsted                 | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | Tailocins  | 6.062.102 | 01-09-2019 | 31-08-2022 |
| Rikke Heidemann Olsen          | Novo Nordisk Fonden                                | Promising novel antimicrobial compounds          | 836.000   | 01-06-2019 | 30-04-2020 |
| Louise Kruse Jensen            | BoneSupport AB                                     | Collaboration agreement                          | 74.688    | 01-04-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Martine Camilla Holst Sørensen | Intralytix Inc.                                    | Phage-host interactions of Campylobacter         | 1.463.927 | 01-09-2019 | 31-12-2022 |
| Jan Gorodkin                   | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | CRISPRcomp                                       | 3.012.525 | 01-07-2019 | 30-06-2023 |
| Poul Hyttel                    | DFF Teknologi og Produktion (FT)                   | CRIPSPRcomp:                                     | 1.665.481 | 01-07-2019 | 30-06-2023 |

|                             |  |  |           |            |            |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| Kurt Buchmann               | InnovationsFonden                                  | TECHFISH   | 5.076.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| Kirstine Schmidt Callø      | Foreningen Kustos af 1881                          | Pludselig hjertedød hos hest                       | 20.000    | 01-08-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Hanne Helene Hansen         | Lerøy Seafood Group ASA                            | Kvalitet af frisk og ensileret sukkertang          | 90.000    | 01-06-2019 | 30-09-2019 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen        | Statens Serum Institut                             | EU-JAMRAI  | 208.880   | 01-07-2019 | 31-08-2020 |
| Anne Sofie Vedsted Hammer   | Miljøstyrelsen                                     | Fordøjelsessystemets anatomi og bakteriologi       | 39.999    | 01-01-2017 | 31-12-2019 |
| Dorte Bratbo Sørensen       | Fødevarestyrelsen                                  | Optimiz of the Oral Glukose Tolerance              | 60.526    | 01-09-2019 | 22-11-2019 |
| René Bødker                 | Fødevarestyrelsen                                  | Overvågning og analyse af vektorer og risikoen for | 1.492.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Hans Houe                   | InnovationsFonden                                  | Erhvervs-PhD Susanne Leth Musse                    | 360.000   | 02-09-2019 | 01-09-2022 |
| Caroline M. Junker Mentzel  | Carl og Ellen Hertz' Legat til Dansk Læge- og Natu | Legat  | 10.000    | 12-05-2019 | 31-12-2020 |
| Tariq Hisham Beshara Halasa | Fødevarestyrelsen                                  | Afrikansk svinepest, forskning og modellering      | 1.524.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |
| Luca Guardabassi            | AniCura AB   | AniCura  | 53.600    | 01-01-2020 | 31-12-2021 |
| Lone Brøndsted              | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet                      | CAMPACT  | 4.752.873 | 01-09-2019 | 31-08-2022 |
| Poul Hyttel                 | Mælkeafgiftsfonden                                 | EliteSemen   | 80.652    | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2021 |
| John Elmerdahl Olsen        | Miljø- og Fødevareministeriet                      | ClafCare   | 2.629.680 | 01-10-2019 | 01-03-2022 |
| Per Torp Sangild            | Danmarks Tekniske Universitet (DTU)                | DTU's bidrag til Infantbrain                       | 350.000   | 01-10-2017 | 14-02-2020 |
| Merete Fredholm             | Dansk Kennel Klub                                  | Discusprolaps hos coton de tulear                  | 10.000    | 01-09-2019 | 01-03-2020 |
| Jens Peter Nielsen          | Landbrugsstyrelsen                                 | VETforlig III                                      | 3.300.000 | 01-01-2019 | 31-12-2019 |

Total sum of externally financed research projects, Vetschool (IKV & IVH) October 2019

544.879.988

**“Health and welfare for animals and people in a changing world”**